

**FIRST GENERATION**

1. **Sutherland** was born in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland.

He was married in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Children of Sutherland were:

- |    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| +2 | i. <b>William Sutherland.</b> |
| +3 | ii. <b>John Sutherland.</b>   |

**SECOND GENERATION**

2. **William Sutherland** was born about 1685 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Refer dialogue under, "General Notes/Sources". Records of the Presbyterian Church in Watten Parrish, Caithnes Co., Scotland, do not precede June 12, 1714.

A search of the Old Parish Records of the Presbyterian Church in Caithness County at the L.D.S. Genealogical Library, was made. The search revealed a William Sutherland, son of William Sutherland, "in Catchery", Watten Parish Caithness Co., was baptized on Sept 16, 1716. The mother's name was not shown in the baptism record, as was the custom of the time. Therefore, the wife of William Sutherland, the father of the William baptized Sept 16, 1716 is unknown.

It should be noted that the three children we have attributed to this senior William Sutherland were born "in Catchery" or "in Catcherie" according to old church records, as were those children's children. The church records do not precede June 12, 1714 and the birth of this senior William is not recorded and neither is his marriage (See below for rationale in affixing dates of his birth and marriage as stated.) It is quite probable, this senior William was also born and lived "in Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland, where his children and grandchildren were also born.

The modern spelling for "Catchery" or "Catcherie" would appear to be, "Catchory." Catchory appears on a modern map a few miles north of the Village of Watten, Caithness Co., in Watten Parish. (See a 2003 aerial photograph of the village of Watten and relative maps by clicking on "Watten Parish" in the Home Page of the Sutherland Family Tree Website.)

We must assume, the father of the William Sutherland baptized Sept 16th, 1716, must have been born in the late 1600's and married prior to the baptism of his son. All this prior to the church records which began June 12, 1714. Also, he appears to have had a brother, John, who would need to have been born about 1701, to marry Feb 11, 1721 and have a son baptized June 3, 1730.

The senior William's son, William, (father of our Peter Sutherland) was baptized Sept 16, 1716, according to church records. One must always remember there are no church records prior to June 12, 1714, making it necessary to arbitrarily set some of these dates on the basis of probability.

As a result of these facts and assumptions, we have arbitrarily shown the birth of the senior William as about 1685 and his marriage at about 1705 at age 20.

He was married about 1705 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Refer dialogue under, "General Note/Souces". Children of William Sutherland were:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| +4 | i. <b>William Sutherland.</b>  |
| 5  | ii. <b>Alexander Sutherland</b> was born on Jan 28 1719 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Birth date obtained from micro-film from the LDS library. No mother's name was given as was the habit of the time. The common denominator of the offspring of William Sutherland, the father, was, "In Catchery" or "In Catcherie", in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on Jan 28 1719 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Microfiche of church records. |
| 6  | iii. <b>Donald Sutherland</b> was born on Sep 4 1720 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland.   |

Micro-film LDS Library. He was baptized on Sep 4 1720 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Microfiche of church records.

3. **John Sutherland** was born about 1701 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Date of birth arbitrarily set as about 1701 on the basis of his wedding date Feb 11, 1721. Church records do not precede June 12, 1714 and establishing an exact birth date is not possible at this time. Originally, we arbitrarily established his birth date as "about 1708 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland." At that time we felt he might be a sibling to William, born Sept 16, 1716 and his birth would have been prior to records of births in the Watten Church records, which do not precede June 12, 1714.

His even being was established by the fact he and Margaret McArchie had children, whose names were in the Watten Parish Church micro-film at the LDS Library. "In Catcherie", the common denominator of the whole family was mentioned in the church records as to the children's births. This established that John was either a brother of, or a son of William, born 1685.

Since subsequently learning he married Margaret McArchie in Watten on Feb 11, 1721, we consider he is most likely a brother to William born about 1685 and we show him as such. We have revised his birth date accordingly to "about 1701" to make him of sufficient age to marry.

He was married to Margaret McAirchie or McArchie on Feb 11 1721 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Tricia Barnett advises, "John Sutherland in Watten and Margaret McAirchie in Rather matrimonially contracted 28 Jan 1721 in Watten. Marriage within 40 days accomplished. Married 11 Feb 1721." **Margaret McAirchie or McArchie** was born in Rather Parish, Cathness Co., Scotland. Children of John Sutherland and Margaret McAirchie or McArchie were:

- 7            i. **John Sutherland** was born on Jun 3 1730 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Was born on June 3, 1730 in "In Catcherie", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From micro-film LDS Library. He was baptized June 3, 1730 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From church records available through LDS Genealogical Centre, Edmonton, Alberta.
- 8            ii. **Margaret Sutherland** was born on Jan 13 1734 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Was born "in Catcherie", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Micro-film LDS Library. She was baptized on Jan 13, 1734 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From church records available at LDS Genealogical Centre in Edmonton, Alberta.

### THIRD GENERATION

4. **William Sutherland** was baptized on Sep 16 1716 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfilm viewed and photocopy made at LDS Genealogy Centre, Edmonton, Alberta. He was born about Sep 16 1716 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Refer dialogue under, "General Note/Sources". He died on Sep 6 1769 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From Watten Burial Ground Records - information received from Tricia Barnett nee More.

Death Memo: MI Watten Plot 95 ' Flatstone ' A search of the Old Parish Records of the Presbyterian Church in Caithness Co., Scotland, at the L.D.S. Genealogical Library, finds a William Sutherland, born to a William Sutherland, "in Catchery", Watten Parish, as baptized, Sept 16th, 1716. The mother's name is not shown in the church records, as was the custom of the time. Witnesses were Donald Manson in Rather and David Manson in Watten.

A microfilm, of the Old Parish Records of the Presbyterian Church, at the L.D.S. Genealogical Library, records, William Sutherland, "in Catcherie", was married to Janet Murray of Wick Parish, Caithness Co., in Wick Parish, on Dec 3rd. 1742.

The Watten Burial Ground record shows "William Sutherland, tackman Catchery." The dictionary defines "Tack" as of Scottish origins for, lease or tenant. It would seem William was a tenant at Catchery.

It should be noted that Frederick Winslow Sutherland, great grandson of William Sutherland and Janet Murray, saw fit to give his eldest sons the surnames of the female line in the family, as their middle names: i.e Ronald MURRAY, William DAY and Fred McLEA. Frederick Winslow Sutherland's brother, Freeman had as his middle name, PENTZ, his mother's maiden name.

This use of the female line of surnames gives further credence to this William Sutherland and Janet Murray being the forbears of the North American Branch of the family, headed by "Old Peter" Sutherland of Clyde River, N.S. Canada.

He was married to Janet Murray on Dec 3 1742 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Refer dialogue under, "General Note/Sources". **Janet Murray** was baptized on Oct 6 1722 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Microfilm of Wick Parish records of the Presbyterian Church reads, "October 6, 1722 - This day James Murray in Wick had two daughters baptized being twins Janet and Margaret witnessed by. . ." She was born on Oct 6 1722 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Baptized Oct 6, 1722 - from microfilm of church records at LDS Genealogy Centre.

Date of Birth Oct 6, 1722 from Watten Burial Ground records. She died on Aug 6 1791 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Watten Burial Ground records - provided by Tricia Barnett, nee More.

Death Memo: MI Watten plot 95 'Flatstone' Microfilm at the L.D.S. Genealogical Library reveals, Janet Murray and her twin sister Margaret, were christened October 6th, 1722, in the Presbyterian Church, Wick Parish, Caithness, Co. Her father was James Murray, a merchant in Wick Parish. The mother was a Janet Manson of Olrig Parish.

Micro-film of the Wick Parish Presbyterian Church records for Caithness Co., shows under date of December 3rd, 1742, "William Sutherland in Catcherie in the parish of Watten was contracted in order to marriage with Janet Murray in the Parish of Wick. . .". Children of William Sutherland and Janet Murray were:

- 9           i. **David Sutherland** was born on Feb 24 1745 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on Feb 24 1745 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records from LDS Church Genealogy.
- 10           ii. **William Sutherland** was born on Jan 11 1747 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on Jan 11 1747 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- 11           iii. **Katherin Sutherland** was born on Mar 5 1748 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Mar 5 1748 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- +12          iv. **Mary Sutherland.**
- 13           v. **Helen Sutherland** was born on Apr 12 1752 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Apr 12 1752 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- 14           vi. **Janet Sutherland** was born on Aug 6 1755 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Aug 6 1755 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- 15           vii. **Ann Sutherland** was born on Jun 1 1757 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Jun 1 1757 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- +16          viii. **Josiah Sutherland.**
- +17          ix. **Peter Sutherland.**
- 18           x. **Soloman Sutherland** was born on Dec 14 1765 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on Dec 14 1765 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- 19           xi. **Jean Sutherland** was born on Aug 13 1767 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Aug 13 1767 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.
- 20           xii. **Alexander Sutherland** was born on Oct 28 1770 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on Oct 28 1770 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. Microfiche of church records. Mother was 48 at his birth. Search of Parish records found no other parents' named William Sutherland and Janet Murray and therefore, we must accept Alexander as her child, despite her age. Refer to remarks under Birth Notes for his brother, Peter Sutherland.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

12. **Mary Sutherland** was born on Feb 10 1750 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. She was baptized on Feb 10 1750 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.

NOTE: TO SEE THE FULL "BOOK OF DESCENDANTS" OF MARY SUTHERLAND, CLICK ON "BOOK OF DESCENDANTS" UNDER MARY SUTHERLAND ON THE HOME PAGE.

She was married to Donald Petrie on Sep 2 1771. Advised by Tricia More Barnett in her segment of the Sutherland Family Tree. **Donald Petrie** was born on May 19 1734 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. Advised by Tricia More Barnett in her Descendants of Mary Sutherland segment of the Sutherland Family Tree. He died in 1775 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. Buried in Wick, Scotland, as advised by Tricia More Barnett. Children of Mary Sutherland and Donald Petrie were:

- 21            i. **Jennet Petrie** was born on Aug 7 1772 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. Advised by Tricia More Barnett in her, Descendants of Mary Sutherland segment, of the Sutherland Family Tree.
- +22           ii. **William Petrie.**

She was married to Magnus Cormack on Jul 19 1776 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. An entry in the Old Parochial Register of Proclamations of Bann and Marriages dated 19 July 1776, provided by Tricia (Patricia) Barnett, nee More, reads, "Cormack Magnus in Killimister was matrimonially contracted in this Parish. Cautioners for the Man George Petrie and for the woman James Miller Turner(?) in Wick July 19."

**Magnus Cormack** was born about 1745. Advised by Tricia (Patricia) Barnett, nee More, a descendant of Mary Sutherland and Magnus Cormack. Children of Mary Sutherland and Magnus Cormack were:

- 23            i. **Donald Cormack** was born on Nov 6 1777.
- +24           ii. **John Cormack.**
- 25            iii. **Josiah Cormack** was born on Jun 3 1782.
- 26            iv. **Donald Cormack** was born on Jun 22 1785.
- 27            v. **Magnus Cormack** was born on Mar 6 1789 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Sep 27 1868 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Occupation - Blacksmith.
- 28            vi. **Solomon Cormack** was born on Feb 18 1791. He died on Jun 6 1874. Occupation - Cooper.
- 29            vii. **David Cormack** was born on Nov 30 1793 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland.

16. **Josiah Sutherland** was born on May 3 1759 in "In Catchery", Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He was baptized on May 3 1759 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From microfiche of church records.

NOTE: TO SEE THE FULL "BOOK OF DESCENDANTS" OF JOSIAH SUTHERLAND, CLICK ON "BOOK OF DESCENDANTS" UNDER JOSIAH SUTHERLAND ON THE HOME PAGE.

He was married to Esther Craig. The name of Josiah's wife was learned from the Internet - <http://www.ancestry.com/trees/awt/main.htm> Children of Josiah Sutherland and Esther Craig were:

- 30            i. **William Sutherland** was born on Mar 4 1800 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 31            ii. **David Sutherland** was born on Nov 9 1801 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 32            iii. **Josiah Sutherland** was born on May 28 1805 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 33            iv. **Solomon Sutherland** was born on Apr 13 1807 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 34            v. **Esther Sutherland** was born on Jan 1 1808 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 35            vi. **Janet Sutherland** was born on Feb 15 1809 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Died in infancy.
- 36            vii. **Janet Sutherland** was born on May 8 1812 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 37            viii. **Elizabeth Sutherland** was born on Oct 16 1813 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Died in infancy.
- +38           ix. **Elizabeth Sutherland.**
- 39            x. **Henry (Harry) Sutherland** was born on Mar 24 1817 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.

17. **Peter Sutherland** was baptized on Jul 22 1761 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From church records available through LDS Genealogy Centre, Edmonton, Alberta. Photocopy on hand. Refer note under "Birth." He was born about Jul 22 1761 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. From micro film obtained through L.D.S. Genealogical Library. The records of the Presbyterian Church in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland reads in part under, " July 22nd (on a sheet for part of the year 1761), William Sutherland in Rosstown and Janet Murray his spouse had a son baptised called Peter, before witnesses . . .".

The constant in the records of Peter Sutherland's forebears and siblings, was the address, "in Catchery" or "in Catcherie", in Watten Parish. This constant address in birth and marriage records is the common denominator in the descendants of the William Sutherland (Peter Sutherland's grandfather), born about 1685.

At variance with this "denominator" is the record of Peter Sutherland's birth (in Rosstown) above. A concern, to be dispelled. Were there two William Sutherlands, each married to a different Janet Murray, thus creating two families; one resident, "in Catchery", in Watten Parish and the other, "in Rosstown", in Watten Parish? Not probable.

A search was made of the marriages of all (21) Janet Murrays on the records of the Presbyterian Church in Caithness Co. Only one of those Janet Murrays married a William Sutherland. A micro-film of the church records for Dec 3rd, 1742, shows, "William Sutherland in Catcherie in the parish of Watten was contracted in order to marriage Janet Murray in the parish of Wick . . .".

Since there was only the one union of a William Sutherland and Janet Murray in Caithness Co., it holds any children born to a William Sutherland and Janet Murray, in Caithness Co., would be of that union, regardless of any address shown on the birth record. Peter Sutherland is a child of that union. He died in 1823 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Copies of letters and a letter from the Court of Probate of Wills, Shelburne, N.S., dated November 13th, 1823, would indicate Peter Sutherland's death as prior to Sept 12th, 1823. He served in the military abt 1776 to April 1783 in Scotland/North America. Janet (Sutherland) Wentzel, a granddaughter of Peter Sutherland, wrote in a letter dated October 1st, 1929, to her cousin Archie (Tracy Archibald Eaton), about her grandfather that, "They came out I think as disbanded soldiers and each had a grant of land."

Refer the dialogue under, "General Note/Sources". A British soldier in the American Revolutionary War. He served with the 71st Foot (Fraser Highlanders). This Regiment was recruited in the County of Moray, across the Moray Firth from the County of Caithness, where Peter was born and raised. The name Peter Sutherland appears on a nominal roll of the 1st Battalion, 71st Foot, dated Jamaica, Aug 15th, 1783, showing him as a, "prisoner in America". The name also appears on the disbandment roll, dated April 5th, 1783, of the 2nd Battalion, 71st Foot, in New York. It is probable, he was taken prisoner in the American Revolutionary War, while serving with the 1st Battalion, which had moved to Jamaica, when the roll, listing him as a prisoner, was produced. On release as a prisoner, at the end of hostilities, it appears, he was re-enrolled in the 2nd Battalion 71st Foot for purpose of disbandment. A nominal roll of the 2nd Battalion, 71st Foot (Fraser Highlanders), in New York dated April 5th, 1783 lists Peter Sutherland as "Enlisted" Sept 6th, 1782. Funk and Wagnalls states, ". . . the war (American Revolutionary War) was actually ended in 1781." It is not likely the Peter Sutherland of the 2nd Battalion, 71st Foot, was recruited in the County of Moray in 1782, after cessation of hostilities, explaining our rationale for the foregoing.

A search of nominal rolls of Regiments serving in the American Revolutionary War, at the P.R.O. office in London England, only found the above mentioned Peter Sutherland entries. There were no other Peter Sutherlands located. Since Peter is not a common Christian name in the Sutherland Clan, particularly in Caithness Co., it is probable the Peter Sutherlands of both Battalions of the 71st Foot, are one and the same man and the Peter Sutherland of this genealogy, who we respectfully refer to as, "Old Peter", throughout.

Subsequent to disbandment, Peter Sutherland was granted land on the Clyde River in Nova Scotia, Canada. A copy of the grant cannot be located. The Shelburne County Genealogical Society advise, ". . . usually it (the land) was abandoned (by a former grantee) and then chosen by another person entitled to a grant." This would appear to have been the situation with "Old Peter", as he was the second owner.

In the Shelburne County Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume XIII, Number 3, Fall 99, under the heading, "Where Did The Loyalists Land", there is a paragraph in a letter, originally submitted by T. Howland White. It Reads, "The vessels in which over five thousand of them (Loyalists) arrived were piloted from the mouth of the harbour where they first cast anchor to the "North-west Harbor" by Anthony Demings a resident of Port Rasoir (Roseway) and any spot along the waterfront would seem to be convenient for landing. This was on May 5 - 7, 1783," These dates compare favourably with Peter Sutherland's disbandment date, April 5, 1783, in New York.

T. Howland White's letter to the newspaper goes on to say, "On September 1783, on account of the imminent evacuation of New York by the British Forces, a large fleet with Loyalists and disbanded soldiers 8,000 in all, left New York for St. John and Shelburne. . . . all the vessels bound for Shelburne reached their destination." This supports the fact that disbanded British soldiers were transported from New York to Shelburne. The exact date Peter Sutherland landed in Shelburne is open to speculation but it would be after his disbandment in New York on April 5, 1783 and by the fall of 1783.

In 1993, Bill Newell, the owner of the land, formerly belonging to "Old Peter" advised that "Old Peter's" land comprised of lots

# Book of Descendants

May 19 2007

25, 26, 27 and 28 on the east side of the Clyde River. A survey plan for the grant of April 1st, 1785, shows lots 25 and 26 granted to Wm Brown and lots 27 and 28 granted to Anthony Drogartie (Dougherty). Lots 25 and 26 were formally escheated (taken back by the Crown) from Wm Brown on Oct 18th, 1819. It is escheated lots 25 and 26 that were seemingly, "chosen by another person ("Old Peter")", that comprised the grant to "Old Peter". It is certain Peter Sutherland was on the land prior to formal escheatment, on Oct 18, 1819, of the lots from Wm Brown, but the exact date is not known. A court document dated March 1804 and signed by Peter Sutherland and others, says, "that they have resided on Clyde River above the falls since location thereat in 1784." How else could he have met and married his wife (see next paragraph) in 1793. "Old Peter" purchased lots 27 and 28 from Anthony Dougherty and his wife Isabel, for £25 on Nov 6th, 1809 and these lots were not part of the original grant.

Homesteading on the east bank of the Clyde River, "Old Peter", met, courted and married Isabella McLea, a daughter of his neighbour across the river, James McLea. The marriage took place in Christ Church (Anglican), Shelburne, N.S., Canada, on July 15th, 1793, as evidenced by the Church records. At that time in Canada, for a marriage to be legal, the marriage had to take place in either an Anglican or Roman Catholic Church (advised by L.D.S. Genealogical Library personnel). So despite being Presbyterian, "Old Peter" had to marry in an Anglican Church for reasons of legality.

"Old Peter" is buried on his homestead, on a knoll overlooking the Clyde River. Originally, his grave was marked only by two field stones, one at the head and one at the foot. At the time of the Sutherland Family Reunion in July 1993, marking the 200th Anniversary of the wedding of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea, a proper gravestone was dedicated and placed at the grave site. His wife, Isabella, who died Oct 25th, 1867 (from grave stone), is buried in the churchyard at Clyde River, N.S., Canada.

A document headed and dated, "Clyde River January 12th, 1824", lists "An appraisal made by James Hamilton and James Sutherland on the Estate both Real and personal belonging to the late Peter Sutherland Deceased":

1 Home @ £80 .....	£80/0/0
2 Oxen @ £6/15/0 each .....	£13/10/0
1 Cow @ £3/15/0, another @ £3/0/0, two others @ £3/15/0 .....	£14/ 5/0
1 Ox @ £3/10/0 and 1 "Heffer" @ £2/0/0 .....	£5/10/0
16 Sheep @ 10/0 each and two hogs @ 10/0 each .....	£9/ 0/0
2 "Beads and Beading" @ 35/0 each and one "Bead Stead" @ 15/0 .....	£4/ 5/0
6 "Cheers" @ 2/6 each and one half dozen "Knives & forks" 5/0 .....	£1/ 0/0
1 "Half Dozen Spunes" 2/0 and two "Potts" at 6/0 each and one bake pan 4/0 .....	18/0
1 Tea Kettle 4/0 and "to Crockeware" 10/0 and two Spinning wheels 5/0 .....	£1/ 4/0
1 "Choping ax" @ 7/6 and one Spade 4/0 and 4"Hows" @ 2/6 each .....	£1/1/6
1 "Peck ax" @ 4/0 and one "Lucking glass" 5/0 and one "Musket Gune" 10/0 .....	19/0
1 Chest 3/6 and one "pare of tongs" 5/0 and one table 4/0 and one Bible 6/0. . . .	18/6
	<hr/>
	£132/11/0

Signed: "James Sutherland" and "James Hamilton"

An e-mail dated Feb 21, 2001, from Eleanor Smith, SCGS, advises, "there is no listing of minor children in estate papers."

He was married to Isabella McLea on Jul 15 1793 in Shelburne, N.S. Canada. Married in Christ Church, Shelburne, N.S., on July

15, 1793, according to church records. The Register of Marriages in the Parish of St George and St Patrick shows the marriage of Peter Sutherland and Isabella "Lea." Yet another mix-up on the name McLea.

The photocopy from the microfilm of the actual church records, is not too clear as to the day of the marriage. It is a poor figure. It can be read as either a 15 or 16. Ann Smallshaw and Barbara Bower, descendants of Peter and Isabella Sutherland, both interpreted the marriage date as July 16, 1793, from that photocopy from the microfilm of the actual church records, for their Family Tree material.. A certified copy (not a photocopy) of the same church records, dated October 30, 1915, provided by SCGS, shows the marriage date as July 15, 1793. The "certified copy" would have been made from the original document, not from a photocopy from a microfilm of the original document. There was no microfilm or photocopy equipment in 1915. For this reason it is felt the "certified copy" is most likely to be correct and we arbitrarily, we opt for the July 15, 1793 date.

In a letter dated Clyde, Sept 20th, 1929, (by comparison of handwriting with the letter mentioned below) written by Janet (Sutherland) Wentzel, she says, "I do know that my Grandfather (Peter) Sutherland was born in Caithness Scotland and that he married Isabella 'McLae' whose father also came from Scotland."

In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1st, 1929, signed by Janet (Sutherland) Wentzell, a granddaughter of Peter and Isabella, she writes, "There was only one Sutherland (Peter, a disbanded soldier) & he married Isobel McLay".

It would seem that Janet (Sutherland) Wentzel, had some problem with Isabella McLea's name and its spelling but in the original 1923 Edition of the book, "A History of Barrington Township and Vicinity" by Edwin Crowell, M.A., D.D., on page 223, it reads in part, "Mr. McLea . . . and his wife were from Scotland. They lived on his grant, and died and were buried there. Their daughter Isobel married Peter Sutherland who settled at Queen's Falls (On the Clyde River) . . . Jean McLea the oldest daughter married John Stalker." But on page 581 of the same book, Crowell lists that, "PETER SUTHERLAND m. Isabella d. McLea gr." (Peter Sutherland married Isabella daughter of McLea a Grantee) and he goes on to list their children, spouses, etc.

All things and documents considered, it is concluded that "Isabella McLea", is the correct spelling and name for the wife of Peter Sutherland. **Isabella McLea** was born in 1771 in Forres, Scotland. Isabella died at age 96, according to information on her gravestone and her date of death was October 25, 1867. Her year of birth would then be 1771.

She is recorded with her family on the "Muster Roll of Capt John Speir's Company of Loyalists Mustered in Shelburne the (blank) of July 1784". She is shown as Isabel McClea, age 11. Depending on the month of her birth, this is consistent with her age at date of death and her year of birth set at 1771.

Note that almost everywhere else but on the Muster Roll, she is referred to as "Isabella." The Gaelic spelling for Isabella is "Iseabal." This may have contributed to the confusion with the names Isabel and Isabella, when written by a scribe.

She died on Oct 25 1867 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Inscription on her gravestone in the churchyard at Clyde River, N.S., Canada, reads, "Sacred in the memory of Isabella, relict of the late Peter Sutherland. Who died Oct. 25, 1867, aged 96 years. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

Her Death is shown in "Deaths Registered" as "Isabel Sutherland", Female, Age 96, Widow, Born in Scotland, Parents John and Isabella McLean, Died 19 Oct 1867, Clyde River, of Old Age. Death reported by Mary A. Swain on 6 Nov 1867 and recorded by Wm. Greenwood. Mary A. Swain would be Isabella's daughter, Mary Anne Sutherland born about 1814 and married to David Swain.

Some of the particulars of her death, recorded in the "Deaths Registered" are at variance with information received from other sources. Why Mary Anne had her grandparents names' recorded as "John" and Isabella "McLean", on the "Deaths Registered", does not make sense. Possibly, Wm Greenwood just wrote the information incorrectly. We arbitrarily use the information recorded on Isabella's gravestone for date of death.

Isabella is the daughter of James McLea, a United Empire Loyalist.

The "Muster Roll of Capt John Speir's Company of Loyalists Mustered at Shelburne the (blank) of July 1784", lists Isabel McClea (Isabella McLea), age 11, with the rest of the James McClea/McLea family. As such she is a bona fide United Empire Loyalist.

Throughout her life she was known as Isabella. Her name shows as "Isabella" on her marriage record and on her gravestone.

Under her Marriage Documentation, the concerns over her name being, Isabel/Isobel/Isabella Lea/McLay/McLae/McClea/McLea are explored and it is concluded that the correct name and spelling is "Isabella McLea."

It should be realized that the scribes of the day were prone to spell phonetically. It should be considered that the McLea's and Peter Sutherland, were Highland Scots and probably were more conversant with Gaelic than with English, confounding the spelling of names by scribes.

Also, it is known that Isabella Sutherland was illiterate. At age 52, when she was called upon to sign Estate papers in connection with her husband's death in 1823, she signed by making her mark, "X". It is possible that her illiteracy, contributed to the many spellings of her name. It is unknown as to what degree of literacy, her children had and this may have contributed to the confusion of the spelling of her maiden name.

UELAC accepts that Isabella McLea is the daughter of James McLea and that James McLea is the original United Empire Loyalist in the family, on the basis of the Muster Roll of Loyalists.

Children of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea were:

- |     |       |                              |
|-----|-------|------------------------------|
| +40 | i.    | <b>James Sutherland.</b>     |
| +41 | ii.   | <b>Charles Sutherland.</b>   |
| +42 | iii.  | <b>William Sutherland.</b>   |
| +43 | iv.   | <b>David Sutherland.</b>     |
| +44 | v.    | <b>John Sutherland.</b>      |
| +45 | vi.   | <b>Janet Sutherland.</b>     |
| +46 | vii.  | <b>Margaret Sutherland.</b>  |
| +47 | viii. | <b>Mary Anne Sutherland.</b> |
| +48 | ix.   | <b>Peter Jr. Sutherland.</b> |

## FIFTH GENERATION

22. **William Petrie** was born on Aug 24 1774 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. Advised by Tricia More Barnett. He died on May 20 1847 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. Advised by Tricia More Barnett. William was part owner in Wick Ropeworks Co., and owned several properties which he rented out.

He was married to Catherine Gunn on Oct 4 1822 in Pulteneytown, Wick, Scotland. Advised by Tricia More Barnett. **Catherine Gunn** died before 1839. Advised by Tricia More Barnett. William Petrie and Catherine Gunn had no known children.

24. **John Cormack** was born on Jan 17 1780 in Watten Parish, Caithness Co., Scotland. He died in Feb 1848 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Occupation - Cooper/Fishcurer

He was married to Christian Williamson on Jun 5 1819 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. **Christian Williamson** was born on Sep 13 1819 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. She died in May 1834 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Children of John Cormack and Christian Williamson were:

- |     |    |                      |
|-----|----|----------------------|
| +49 | i. | <b>John Cormack.</b> |
|-----|----|----------------------|

38. **Elizabeth Sutherland** was born in Nov 1815 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. She died on Jan 14 1901 in Sterling, Scotland.

She was married to James Symon on Dec 1 1834 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Obtained from Information provided by Douglas Nicholson, a descendant of Josiah Sutherland. **James Symon** was born in 1808 in Kinaird, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on Dec 26 1878 in Stirling, Scotland. A cabinet maker by trade. Children of Elizabeth Sutherland and James Symon were:



- +50 i. **Elizabeth Symon.**
- +51 ii. **Sir Josiah Henry Symon K.C.M.G..**

40. **James Sutherland** was born in 1801 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Family tree material provided by Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower, shows "cr. Dec-15-1801." Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower is a descendant of James Sutherland. He was christened on Dec 15 1801 in Shelburne, N.S. Canada. Family Tree material, provided by Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower, a descendant of James Sutherland shows "cr. Dec-15-1801." Subsequently, in February 2001, Ann Smallshaw advises the Christening took place in Christ Church, Shelburne, NS. Ann is also a descendant of James Sutherland. He died on Feb 5 1883 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Generally, all material, including sources and notes for the descendants of James Sutherland, unless otherwise specified, can be attributed to material supplied by Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower and Ann Sutherland Nicoll Smallshaw. Both are descendants of this James Sutherland. Their mailing addresses as of December 1997 are:

L. Barbara Bower,  
Upper Ohio, R.R. 1,  
Shelburne Co.,  
Nova Scotia, B0T 1W0,  
Canada.

Ann Smallshaw,  
3081 Southmore Dr., S.E.,  
Ottawa, Ont., K1V 6Z6,  
Canada.  
E-mail address: curious.ann@sympatico.ca (As at Jan 2003)

He was married to Jemima Lear Cox about 1824 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Date estimated from date of son James Cox's birth.

In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, his niece Janet Sutherland Wentzell, listing the children of Peter and Isabella Sutherland writes, "James married Jemima Cox, lived in Clyde". **Jemima Lear Cox** was born on Mar 17 1805 in Barrington, NS, Canada. Christened June 16, 1805 as Jemima Lear Cox - Source Ann Smallshaw. She was christened on Jun 16 1805 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. She died on Nov 2 1882 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Jemima had a twin sister, Sarah. Children of James Sutherland and Jemima Lear Cox were:

- +52 i. **James Cox Sutherland.**
- +53 ii. **Margaret Hamilton Sutherland.**
- 54 iii. **Colin Stalker Sutherland** was born on Sep 15 1830 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. He died in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Drowned in the Clyde River right near the house, when a little boy, as related in a letter dated, Clyde, Sept 20th, 1929, written by Janet (Sutherland) Wentzell.
- +55 iv. **Robert Hamilton Sutherland.**
- +56 v. **Peter Sutherland.**
- +57 vi. **Henry Sorrell Sutherland.**
- +58 vii. **Charles Sutherland.**
- +59 viii. **Elizabeth Sutherland.**
- +60 ix. **Marsden Terriaman Selin Sutherland.**
- +61 x. **Annie P. Sutherland.**

41. **Charles Sutherland** was born on Nov 1 1803 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. He died on Jan 7 1891 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Date of death on gravestone is January 7th, 1891.

He was married to Catherine Selig. In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, a daughter of Charles and Catherine Sutherland, listing the children of Peter and Isabella Sutherland writes, "Chas my father lived on the old homestead, married Catherine Selig." **Catherine Selig** was born in 1817 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. She died on May 23 1907 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Date of death on gravestone is May 23rd, 1907. Children of Charles Sutherland and Catherine Selig were:

- +62 i. **Janet Sutherland.**
- +63 ii. **Charles Selig Sutherland.**

42. **William Sutherland** was born in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Little is known about Peter and Isabella's son, William.

In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1st, 1929, his niece, Janet Sutherland Wentzel, in listing her Aunts and Uncles, she says, "Wm unmarried went away."

William Sutherland and Margaret had no known children.

43. **David Sutherland** was born on Oct 21 1809 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Generally, all material, including notes and sources, unless otherwise indicated, for David Sutherland and his Descendants, was supplied by L. Barbara Sutherland Bower, Ann Sutherland Nicoll Smallshaw and Sandra MacBean Sutherland. Sandra is a descendant of this David Sutherland.

Addresses for Barbara and Ann can be located under, " General Documentation", for James Sutherland, a brother to this David Sutherland. We have no current address for Sandra.

In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1st, 1929, a niece, Janet Sutherland Wentzell, listing the children of Peter and Isabella Sutherland wrote incorrectly that, "David married Elizabeth Snow 1st (actually the surname of the first wife was "Doane."), then married Rebekah Nickerson, also lived at Clyde."

He was married to Elizabeth Doane on Aug 20 1839 in Barrington Passage, N.S., Canada. Information supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, a descendant.. **Elizabeth Doane** was born on Aug 14 1817 in Gunning Cove, N.S., Canada. Information provided from material supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. She died on Mar 9 1853. Information supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, a descendant. Children of David Sutherland and Elizabeth Doane were:

- 64            i. **Anne Marie Sutherland** was born on Jan 20 1841. She was baptized on Jun 6 1841. She died in Drowned in the sinking of the Mary E Jones.. Drowned at sea on sinking of the Mary E Jones, off the coast of Port Clyde, en route to USA to find work. Sabotage was done by the crew and they wanted no witnesses. The crew escaped.
- 65            ii. **Matilda Henderson Sutherland** was born on Aug 31 1842. She was baptized on Apr 22 1843. She died in Drowned in the sinking of the Mary E Jones.. Drowned at sea in the sinking of the Mary E Jones off the coast of Port Clyde enroute to the USA to find work. Sabotage was done and the crew wanted no witnesses. The crew escaped.
- +66           iii. **William Sutherland.**
- +67           iv. **Thomas Doane Sutherland.**
- +68           v. **David William Sutherland.**

He was married to Rebekah Taylor Nickerson Swaine about 1858 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. In a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, Janet Sutherland Wentzel, a niece of David Sutherland, listing the children of Peter and Isabella Sutherland wrote, "Then married Rebekah Nickerson also lived at Clyde."

Date of marriage arbitrarily established from the birth date of their first child, Marion. **Rebekah Taylor Nickerson Swaine** was born in 1818 in Port Le Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.. Place of birth provided by material received via Lloyd Alexander Sutherland/Virginia Sutherland and Barbara Tupper-Eder. Children of David Sutherland and Rebekah Taylor Nickerson Swaine were:

- 69            i. **Marion Elizabeth Sutherland** was born in 1859 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Refer to birth notes on her sister, Harriet Emma. She died in Oregon, USA.. Was unmarried. Was a dressmaker.
- 70            ii. **Harriet Emma Sutherland** was born on Jun 15 1861 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Material provided via Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, shows year of birth as 1859 - a notation reads "wrong. younger than auntie". Assumed "auntie" was the sister Marian Elizabeth whose birth date originally was shown as April 12, 1861 and changed to 1859. We arbitrarily show Harriet Emma's birth date as June 15, 1861 making her younger than Marian Elizabeth. Both sisters could not have been born two months apart in 1859.

44. **John Sutherland** was born in 1810 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Date of death obtained from gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, shows date of death as Sept 14th, 1891, at age 81 years. His year of birth would then be 1810. An

obituary notice (25 Sept 1891 Shelburne Budget) also shows his age at death as 81 and that he was, "Born in Clyde River."

1871 census lists John as age 60, confirming his year of birth.

In an e-mail dated Feb 21, 2001, Eleanor Smith of Shelburne County Genealogical Society (SCGS) advises, "Only James (John's older brother) was christened Dec 15, 1801 in Anglican, Christ Church, Shelburne and there is no listing of minor children in estate papers." Had these records existed they could establish a birth/baptism date for John and easily link him officially to his parents Peter and Isabella Sutherland, for purposes of proving his lineage to the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada (UELAC).

In the absence of a birth/baptism document, it was necessary to provide a "preponderance of circumstantial evidence", to link John Sutherland to his parents, Peter and Isabella Sutherland and establish that he was their son, for UELAC purposes, and establish United Empire Loyalist status.

Circumstantial evidence provided to UELAC and accepted by UELAC, proving that John Sutherland was a son of Peter and Isabella Sutherland included:

1) A photocopy of a letter datelined Clyde, 01 Oct. 1929, written by Janet (Sutherland) Wentzell, a granddaughter of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea, to "Dear Cousin Archie." Janet would have been 73 years old at the time and had personal knowledge of her Aunts and Uncles. "Cousin Archie" was Tracy Archibald Eaton, father of Richard Sutherland Eaton, who provided the copy of the letter to his father.

In her letter, Janet Wentzell states, "They came out, I think as disbanded soldiers & each had a grant of land (on Clyde River). There was only one Sutherland (Peter) & he married Isobel McLay (One of the many incorrect spellings for Isabella McLea.) and from that union sprang 9 children." She proceeded to name the children and their spouses, her aunts and uncles, including, "John married Letitia King lived at Lockeport (Shelburne Co., NS)." In an earlier unsigned letter, datelined Clyde 20 Sept. 1929, in the same hand as the 01 Oct. 1929 letter, Janet Wentzell wrote to "Dear Cousin Archie." She said, "my Grandfather (Peter) Sutherland was born in Caithness, Scotland" & that "he married Isabella McLae (again a variation on the spelling of the name McLea). . ."

2) John Sutherland's obituary in the Shelburne Budget, 25 Sept. 1891, shows John as, "born at Clyde River, where many of his relatives still reside", and that he was 81 years at death. As such he was born in 1810, at the appropriate time to fit in amongst the other 8 children of Peter Sutherland, the "only one Sutherland", and Isabella McLea, at Clyde River.

3) In the 1923 Edition of, "A History of Barrington Township and Vicinity", by Edwin Crowell, M.A., D.D., on page 223, it shows, " Isabel (McLea) married Peter Sutherland who settled at Queens Falls (on the Clyde River)." On page 581 & 582, in a list of the children of Peter Sutherland and "Isabella" McLea, it shows, "John m. (a) Letitia" King his first wife. This confirms the information in the 01 Oct 1929 letter of Janet Wentzel. These two pieces of information, substantiating each other, indicate that John Sutherland, was a son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea.

4) An entry in the Shelburne Presbyterian Baptism Record Book (1828 - 1954), under date of 04 Sept. 1842, shows a daughter Isabella, born 12 May 1842, as baptised, and being the child of John Sutherland and Letitia Anne King of Clyde. Isabella was their first daughter and it would appear that she was named after her grandmother, Isabella McLea. Their second daughter, Elizabeth, was named after Letitia's mother, Elizabeth McKillop. While not definitive, this adds to the probability that John was the son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea.

5) The 1827 Census prepared subsequent to the death of Peter Sutherland in 1823, lists "Issabella" Sutherland, Presbyterian, Farmer, Shelburne District, 5 sons and 3 daughters for a total of 8 children. Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea had 9 children, 6 sons and 3 daughters. The names of the children are not given in the Census. The eldest son James was already married and away from home in 1827. His son James Cox Sutherland was born in Barrington, NS, in 1825, two years prior to the Census. All the remaining children, Charles, William, David, including John, Janet, Margaret, Mary Anne and Peter Jr., would account (mathematically) for the 8 children (5 sons and 3 daughters) included in the 1827 Census. While this is not definitive proof that John was a son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea, it is a factor to consider.

6) John Sutherland's son, Frederick Winslow Sutherland, chose to confer the maiden names of the female line of the family, as middle names for his three eldest sons. Peter Sutherland's mother Janet Murray, provided the middle name for his eldest son Ronald Murray Sutherland. Frederick Winslow Sutherland's wife, Louisa (Louise) Condon Day, provided the middle name for

his second eldest son, William Day Sutherland. Isabella McLea provided the middle name for his third eldest son, Fred McLea Sutherland. The use of the names Murray, and McLea, in naming two of his sons, bears out the fact of the lineage from Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea.

7) A copy of the Non-Episcopal Marriage License Bond records the marriage of John Sutherland and Angeline Maxwell (nee Pentz) on 04 Jan 1864. A later typewritten copy of the marriage information reads under 1864, "4 January, John Sutherland of Ragged Islands (An earlier name for Lockeport, NS.) widower and Angeline Maxwell (nee Pentz) of same place, widow (Licence directed to Rev A. Burse of Ragged Islands, Shelburne Co., Baptist) (David . . . enhauer of Ragged Islands, a Justice of the Peace, also signed the bond)."

The above circumstantial evidence proved satisfactory to UELAC and it accepted that John Sutherland was a son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea. Isabella McLea was a daughter of James McLea, the original United Empire Loyalist in the family.

He died on Sep 14 1891 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Inscription on the gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, reads, "In Memory of John Sutherland, died September 14, 1891, aged 81 years. Wife, Angeline, died Feb 1st, 1916, aged 81 years."

An obituary in the Shelburne Budget of Sept 25, 1891, Gives his age at death as 81 years, "leaving a 'sorroful' widow (au) a large family to mourn their irreparable loss.-(W S. mrs) 'borm' at Clyde River where many of his relatives still reside." (Note: Obvious misprints, which appear to be the result of careless and/or poor typesetting, are bracketed.)

A cooper (barrel maker) by trade. His obituary notice states, "he moved to Lockeport where he carried on a 'cooking' business for the firm of Johnston and Churchill." This would appear to have been an error by the typesetter. It should have read, "cooper business."

James McLea and his family, including his daughter Isabella McLea are United Empire Loyalists. Their names appear on a, "Muster Roll of Capt John Speir's Company of Loyalists Mustered at Shelburne the (blank) of July 1784." Peter Sutherland married Isabella McLea and all, "their descendants by either sex" are descended from United Empire Loyalists.

To gain official recognition of that fact, documentary proof of unbroken lineage, to Isabella McLea, must be provided to, and be approved by, the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada (UELAC). Upon formal approval by UELAC, descendants, "are to be distinguished by the following Capitals affixed to their names, U.E., alluding to their great principle, The Unity of the Empire."

There is no existing birth/baptismal certificate for John Sutherland. In the absence of such formal document, to indisputably prove that John Sutherland is the son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea, there is a "preponderance of circumstantial evidence" to that fact. Refer to Birth Documentation for the preponderance of circumstantial evidence that was accepted by UELAC, to prove John Sutherland was the son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea. Isabella was the daughter of James McLea, the original United Empire Loyalist in the family.

Then John Sutherland is indeed the son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea. Then all John Sutherland's descendants, by either sex, on satisfactory proof to, and approval by UELAC, of their descendancy from John, are eligible to affix the Capitals U.E. after their names.

He was married to Letitia Ann King on Dec 19 1839 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date provided by material from Ann Smallshaw and Barbara Bower.

In a letter, dated Clyde, Oct 1st, 1929, Janet (Sutherland) Wentzell, a niece of John Sutherland, listing the children of Peter and Isabella Sutherland, wrote, "John married Letitia King, lived at Lockeport."

On page 582 of the 1923 Edition of, "A History of The Barrington Township and Vicinity" by Edwin Crowell., M.A., D.D., he lists John Sutherland, son of Peter Sutherland and Isabella McLea, as married to Letitia (King), confirming the credibility of the above mentioned letter by Janet (Sutherland) Wentzell. **Letitia Ann King** was born on Feb 26 1812 in North East Harbour, Shelburne Co., NS. As advised by Sally King, who is married to Lewis King. Lewis is a brother to Gloria King Sutherland, wife of William Donald Sutherland. Confirmed by Susan Dober from material that she obtained from the SCGS.

Susan also has a copy of the Thomas King family bible, confirming the date of birth. She obtained the copy from Orlando Taylor King of Stueben, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 4 1861 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. In an e-mail dated Feb 19, 2001, Gordon Sutherland a descendant of John Sutherland by his second marriage to Angeline Pentz advises, "to the best of my knowledge she (Letitia) is not buried in Lockeport Cemetery." Gordon undertakes to check on it and advise.

Gordon subsequently advised that he heard from Sally King, wife of Lewis King, a brother to Gloria King Sutherland (wife of William Donald Sutherland. Sally informed Gordon that Letitia was buried in the Church Street Cemetery, Lockeport, NS, not in the newer Lockeport Cemetery. Gordon will search Church Street Cemetery for her grave and gravestone.

Susan Dober, a descendant of Letitia Ann King, advises date of death as August 4, 1861 from material that she obtained from SCGS.

Children of John Sutherland and Letitia Ann King were:

- +71            i. **John Sutherland.**
  - +72            ii. **Isabella Sutherland.**
  - 73             iii. **Elizabeth Sutherland** was born about 1846 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. In March 2001, Gordon Leslie Sutherland, of Lockeport, NS, advises Elizabeth is buried in Church Street Cemetery, Lockeport. Her grave is about two rows from her mother, Letitia King. Gordon advises that it is recorded on the gravestone that she is a daughter of John Sutherland. It is also recorded on her gravestone that she died on March 28, 1849 at age 3 years. On this information, we show birth as about 1846.
- Gordon paid a personal visit to the gravesite to obtain this information. She died on Mar 28 1849 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of death on her gravestone, in Church Street Cemetery, Lockeport, NS, is March 28, 1849. It is also recorded that she was age 3 years when she died.
- 74             iv. **William Sutherland** was born in 1848 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1871 census lists his age at 23 years. Sally and Lewis King advise that he moved to California.
  - +75            v. **Collin (or Colin) Sutherland.**

He was married to Mary Angeline Pentz on Jan 18 1864 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Mary Angeline Pentz was the widow of David Maxwell, with whom she had a daughter (As advised by SCGS), prior to her marriage to John Sutherland, a widower, on January 4th, 1864 (Non-Episcopal Marriage Bond document of 4 January 1864).

An e-mail dated Jan 13, 2001 from Eleanor Smith (SCGS) states, "The 1901 census gives her (Angeline's) birthdate as 11 Feb 1836."

**Mary Angeline Pentz** was born on Feb 11 1836 in Beach Meadows, N.S., Canada. "The 1901 Census gives her birthdate as 11 Feb 1836." (Source - Eleanor Smith of SCGS, received January 13, 2001). We accept this as her birthdate.

Information on the gravestone, for her and her husband John, in Lockeport Cemetery, recorded in 1990, states in part, "Wife Angeline, Died Feb 1, 1916, aged 81 years." (This information was confirmed by a personal visit to the cemetery on January 13, 2001, by Gordon Sutherland, her great grandson.) This confirms the birthdate shown on the 1901 Census.

She died on Feb 1 1916 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada is February 1st, 1916. Ronald Murray Sutherland always referred to his grandmother, Mary Angeline Pentz Maxwell Sutherland, lovingly as "Grandma Pentz." R. Murray Sutherland (father of William Murray Sutherland, the Preparer of this Genealogy), would have been 25 years old at her death and he knew her well. I, William Murray Sutherland, do not recall his ever mentioning that his grandmother had been widowed, prior to her marrying his grandfather, John Sutherland. It was not until preparing this genealogy that this information became known to me.

Material from Susan Dober Stone, shows, "On 4 Jan 1864 in PANS Bonds, Rev Barss, Mary Angeline Pentz, born 11 Feb 1836, died 1 Feb 1916; buried in Lockeport Cemetery, daughter of Martin Pentz and Catherine Chandler." Children of John Sutherland and Mary Angeline Pentz were:

- +76            i. **Margaret (Meg) Allen Sutherland.**
- +77            ii. **Freeman Pentz Sutherland.**
- +78            iii. **Frederick Winslow Sutherland.**

- 79            iv. **Ralph McDonald Sutherland** was born on Apr 16 1875 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1881 census lists his age at 5 years. Susan Carol Dober Stone, advises Ralph's middle name as "McDonald."

45. **Janet Sutherland** was born in 1811 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. She died on Oct 30 1862.

She was married to William Muir on Jan 4 1847. Advised in a letter dated Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, written by a niece of Janet Sutherland, by the name of Janet Sutherland Wentzel, "Janet married Wm. Muir lived at Clyde". **William Muir** died on Nov 2 1873. He was born in Shelburne, N.S. Canada. Children of Janet Sutherland and William Muir were:

- +80            i. **Charles Sutherland Muir.**

46. **Margaret Sutherland** was born about 1812 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Birth date estimated on basis of her siblings birthdates - Janet born 1811 and Peter Jr 1815.

She was married to James Hamilton. In a letter dated, Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, Janet Sutherland Wentzel, a niece of Margaret Sutherland, wrote listing the children (her aunts and uncles) of Peter and Isabella Sutherland, "Margaret married Wm. Hamilton, lived in Clyde then moved to St. John". **James Hamilton** was born on Nov 10 1789. Children of Margaret Sutherland and James Hamilton were:

- 81            i. **Charles Hamilton** was born on Jul 21 1828.  
82            ii. **William Hamilton** was born on May 10 1830.  
83            iii. **Mary Anne Hamilton** was born on Dec 12 1831.  
+84           iv. **John Alexander Hamilton.**

47. **Mary Anne Sutherland** was born about 1814 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Estimated on the basis of the birthdates of her siblings - Janet 1811 and Peter Jr. 1815.

She was married to David Swain on Jul 20 1859. The couple had no children - source - Lloyd Alexander Sutherland material.

In a letter dated, Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, Janet Sutherland Wentzel, a granddaughter of Peter and Isabella Sutherland, listing the children (her aunts and uncles) of her grandparents, wrote, "Mary Ann married David Swain of Port Clyde". **David Swain** was born in Port Clyde, N.S., Canada. Mary Anne Sutherland and David Swain had no known children.

48. **Peter Jr. Sutherland** was born in 1815 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. He died in 1885 in Barrington, N.S., Canada.

He was married to Susanna Snow about 1849. Date of marriage arbitrarily established on basis of birth of first child, Howard, in 1850. **Susanna Snow** was born on Apr 15 1818. She died in 1899. Children of Peter Jr. Sutherland and Susanna Snow were:

- +85            i. **Howard Sutherland.**  
86            ii. **Gilbert Sutherland** was born on Sep 25 1853.  
87            iii. **Freeman Arthur Sutherland** was born on Apr 25 1855.  
88            iv. **Sarah Sutherland** was born in 1857. She died in 1930.  
89            v. **Robert Sutherland** was born on Jun 21 1858.  
+90           vi. **Austin Sutherland.**

## SIXTH GENERATION

49. **John Cormack** was born on Dec 11 1825 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Apr 19 1913.

He was married to Anne Couper on Oct 23 1854 in Helmsdale, Sutherland Co., Scotland. **Anne Couper** was born on Apr 29 1832 in Helmsdale, Sutherland Co., Scotland. Children of John Cormack and Anne Couper were:

- +91            i. **Christina Cormack.**  
+92            ii. **William Petrie Cormack.**

50. **Elizabeth Symon** was born in 1844 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. She died on Dec 21 1929 in Stirling, Scotland.

She was married to George Nicholson on Aug 25 1870 in Stirling, Scotland. **George Nicholson** was born on Jan 7 1843 in Bower, Scotland. He died on Dec 8 1891 in Stirling, Scotland. Children of Elizabeth Symon and George Nicholson were:

+93            i. **George Nicholson.**

51. **Sir Josiah Henry Symon K.C.M.G.** was born on Sep 24 1846 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Mar 29 1934 in North Adelaide, Australia. - In Scotland, he was educated at the Stirling High School, where he was holder of top place in school in 1862 and at the Free Church Training College, in Edinburgh.

- He emigrated to South Australia in 1866, settling in Mount Gambler. There he was articled to his cousin, J.D. Sutherland. At the invitation of the advocate, Sir Samuel Way, he transferred his articles to the Adelaide firm of Way and Brook in 1870. He was called to the South Australian Bar in November 1871. On Brook's death in 1872, Josiah Symon entered into partnership with Way. In 1876 Way became Chief Justice and, at 29, Josiah assumed responsibility for one of Adelaide's finest legal practices. He was appointed Queen's Counsel (QC) in 1881 but he later declined elevation to the Supreme Court Bench in 1884.

- He married Mary Eleanor Cowle at St. Peter's Anglican Cathedral, Adelaide on Dec 8, 1881.

- On March 10, 1881, he had become Attorney General in (Sir) William Morgan's ministry and he won the seat of Sturt in April 1881. That government fell in June 1881 and he remained in the Legislative Assembly until 1887. At that time he contested the south-eastern seat of Victoria and was defeated. Despite invitations, he never returned to the colonial parliament. He also declined the offer of a safe Conservative seat in the House of Commons while on a visit to England in 1886.

- Josiah Symon became President of the Australasian Federation League of South Australia in 1895, and later of the Commonwealth League. He brought the popular Federal movement to life in the colony. His sense of Australia's destiny rivalled that of (Sir) Edmund Barton. His vision of the possibility of combining nationalism with Imperialism was no less than Alfred Deakin's. Josiah Symon's nationalism was not contradicted or limited by his insistence on the maintenance of certain State rights, although his stand made him a Federalist rather than a unificationist. One of his aims was to win the support of newly enfranchised women in South Australia for the Federal movement.

- A prominent member of the 1897-98 Australasian Federal Convention, he chaired its judiciary committee. The questions which interested him most were those major issues which gave the Convention trouble: equal representation of the States in the Senate; equality of power between the Senate and the House of Representatives (even over money bills); the solution of deadlocks between the two Houses of the Federal Parliament the Murray waters question; and the establishment of a Federal Supreme Court of Appeal to replace the anachronistic system of appeal to the Privy Council. Such issues came naturally to an eminent lawyer and representative of one of the smaller states. Deakin estimated Josiah Symon's influence as falling into the second level, a consequence of Symon's inexperience in backroom, politicking rather than of his public performances in the convention chamber.

- As President of the Federation League, as a speaker and as a pamphleteer, Josiah Symon was active in the referendum campaign in his colony. His argument for Federation was based on economics (especially free trade between states), defence, political advantage, and strongly-felt national sentiment.

- Along with Kingston and Patrick Glynn, he also made a significant contribution in Western Australia (especially on the goldfields) after the so-called 'apostasy' of Premier Sir John Forrest and helped to ensure its participation as an original State.

- When the Commonwealth bill was before Imperial parliament, Josiah Symon co-operated with the delegates in London to prevent re-insertion of right of appeal to the Privy Council in constitutional cases; at home he tried to stiffen the resolve of colonial governments to counter the machinations of Sir Samuel Way and Sir Samuel Griffith.

- In January 1901, Josiah Symon was appointed K.C.M.G. for services to the cause of Federation.

- In the 1901 Commonwealth elections Josiah Symon topped the Senate poll in Southern Australia; he became leader of the Opposition in that chamber, but remained more interested in improving than opposing nation-building legislation. His greatest interest was in the judiciary bill (1903). He saw the High Court of Australia as 'the keystone of the federal arch' and wished to

give it the dignity and usefulness of the Supreme Court of the United States of America.

- Josiah Symon was attorney-general in the Reid-McLean government of 1904-05; his term of office was notable for the vehemence of his struggle with Chief Justice Griffith over the costs and status of the court. Symon's cause was just but he spoiled it by the violence of his argument. Perhaps he was partly motivated by the events of 1905 and even by envy of Griffith's appointment.

- Having again topped the poll at the time of the 1906 election, which he fought on a strong anti-socialist platform, Josiah Symon stood aside from the Fusion arrangements of 1910 and refused to sign the Liberal Union's manifesto at the 1913 election. Standing as an Independent, he failed to gain a place and retired to a lucrative law practice, which he had never really abandoned. While in the Senate he had tried to establish that chamber as a genuine States' House, and as an active House of review.

- Josiah Symon campaigned vigorously for the war (1914-18) effort and in 1917 became vice-president of the Royal Empire Society (he was already president of the Adelaide Branch) and of the Anglo-Saxon Club. In 1928, he gave evidence before the royal commission on the Constitution (1927-29); in 1931 he opposed the appointment of Chief Justice Sir Isaac Isaacs as Governor-General on the ground that it tended to break down the separation of the judiciary, a principle Josiah Symon had defended for at least fifty years.

- Josiah Symon towered over his contemporaries in his understanding of the law and in his skill as an advocate. He was the acknowledged leader of the South Australian Bar for over thirty years. His eloquent pleading to the jury in criminal cases made the death penalty largely obsolete for more than a generation.

- He was president (1898-1903, 1905-19) of the Law Society of South Australia; a member of the Society of Comparative Legislation and International Law, occasionally contributing to its journal. Josiah Symon retired from court practice in 1923, but continued to work in chambers almost until his death.

(The above was compiled from a text file of the entry for Sir Josiah Symon in the ADB.)

Excerpt from a letter written by Sir Josiah Symon of Australia to John Dutchart, Provost of Wick, Scotland, on January 30, 1931, regarding, ". . . the opening of the Innamincka Nursing Home away in the remote part of Australia, at Cooper's Creek where South Australia and New South Wales join. I was mainly instrumental in establishing this home for the benefit of the settlers and it bears the name of 'The Elizabeth Symon Nursing Home' in memory of my mother who was a native of Wick the daughter of Josiah Sutherland who built and made a gift to the Congregationalists of the Church which still stands and is still used by that body on the hillside above the harbour. . . . "

Source: National Archives of Australia.

To learn more on the Elizabeth Symon Nursing Home in Innamincka, Australia visit:

[http://www.westprint.com.au/Articles%20&%20Stories/overlander\\_stories.htm#Innamincka](http://www.westprint.com.au/Articles%20&%20Stories/overlander_stories.htm#Innamincka)

Douglas Lamond Nicholson, a grandnephew of Sir Josiah Henry Symon advises, "I know about the Innamincka Nursing Home - there was always some confusion about its name - I believe it started as being named after his wife, Lady Eleanor SYMON - so (it) was the Eleanor Nursing home - but then around 1928 or so, Sir Josiah had a stained glass window in memory of his father installed in Stirling Baptist Church (Scotland) - this and the story went that the Innamincka Nursing Home became Elizabeth Symon Nursing Home in memory of his mother."

Sir Josiah Henry Symon was something of a philanthopist, it would seem.

He was married to Mary Eleanor Cowle on Dec 8 1881 in Australia. Source - Douglas Nicholson **Mary Eleanor Cowle** was born on Dec 8 1858 in Launceston, Tasmania. Source - Family Tree of Douglas Nicholson. She died on Dec 28 1944 in North Adelaide, Australia. Source - Family Tree of Douglas Nicholson. Children of Sir Josiah Henry Symon K.C.M.G. and Mary Eleanor Cowle were:

- 94            i. **Unlisted children of Symon.** To access the children, click on " Book of Descendants" under Josiah on the Home Page and find them listed under Sir Joseph Henry Symon K.C.M.G.

52. **James Cox Sutherland** was born in 1825 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. He died on Dec 27 1864 in Boston, Mass., USA. Died



---

of smallpox

Children of James Cox Sutherland and Margaret were:

- 95           i. **Harriett A. Sutherland** was born in 1856 in New York, USA.. She died on Jun 27 1868 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Drowning death in the Clyde River, reported by her grandmother, Sarah Jemima Lear Cox Sutherland.
- +96           ii. **Elizabeth Sutherland.**
- 97           iii. **James Cox Sutherland.** A twin brother to Esther.  
  
                  Unmarried, he lived in Clyde River, N.S., with his uncle Robert Sutherland. He had no issue.
- +98           iv. **Esther Sutherland.**
- 99           v. **Catherine Sutherland.** Existance as recorded by David A. Sutherland. No further information.
- 100           vi. **Charles Sutherland.** Existance as recorded by David A. Sutherland. No further information,

53. **Margaret Hamilton Sutherland** was born on Nov 25 1828 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to James Hugh Munroe on Jan 11 1856. Children of Margaret Hamilton Sutherland and James Hugh Munroe were:

- 101           i. **George Stanley Munroe** was born on Aug 8 1862 in Yarmouth, N.S., Canada. An Inspector of Schools. He lived in Yarmouth, N.S., Canada
- 102           ii. **William James Munroe** was born Cr. May 10, 1864 in Yarmouth, N.S., Canada.
- 103           iii. **Minnie Munroe** was born Cr. May 10, 1864 in Yarmouth, N.S., Canada.
- 104           iv. **Charles Munroe.**

55. **Robert Hamilton Sutherland** was born on May 4 1832 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. He died on Feb 23 1915 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Robert and his wife were 2nd cousins. Common ancestor was James McLea.He was married to Mary Frances McIvor on Oct 26 1858. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. **Mary Frances McIvor** was born in 1840. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. She died on Apr 10 1872. Died in childbirth, having twins. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Mary and her husband Robert Hamilton Sutherland were 2nd cousins. Common ancestor was James McLea.

Children of Robert Hamilton Sutherland and Mary Frances McIvor were:

- 105           i. **Stanley Sutherland** was born on Aug 1 1859. He had an estate probated in 1908 in Shelburne, N.S., Canada. He died on Apr 2 1908 in Minnisota, USA. Unmarried. No issue.
- +106           ii. **Ada Louise Sutherland.**
- +107           iii. **John Leslie Sutherland.**
- +108           iv. **Annie McIvor Sutherland.**
- +109           v. **Joseph Glen Sutherland.**
- 110           vi. **Twins Sutherland** was born on Apr 10 1872. He/she died on Apr 10 1872.

56. **Peter Sutherland** was born on Jan 16 1834 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. He died in 1904 in Somerville, Boston, Mass, USA. A undated copy of a newspaper clipping obtained from the Shelburne County Genealogical Society reads:

"The death of Mr. Peter Sutherland son of the late James Sutherland of Clyde River occured in Somerville, Boston on Sunday, 8th inst. The news of his death will excite feelings of regret in many people for he was intimately known in Shelburne Co., and he had not a few friends in other counties west of Halifax. In early life he engaged in the lumber business with his father and brother Robert, but in 1857 he decided to try his fortune in California where he lived for seven or eight years, working in gold-diggings.

On returning to Nova Scotia he resumed his former business, but finding that the prospects of suitable employment for his family necessitated another change he moved to Boston about 20 years ago, where he pursued a line of business which he

made a success.

Mr. Sutherland was an ardent Canadian and never lost his interest in the welfare of his own country. Indeed he was better posted in the politics of Canada than that of his adopted country.

Last summer he paid a visit to his sister, Mrs. Munro wife of Inspector Munro, where all that knew him were pained to see the inroad that disease, ashmatic consumption, had made on him. While still a resident of California he married Miss Elizabeth Doane daughter of the late Charles Doane of Barrington who survives him. Their family numbers seven children, three sons and four daughters. Mr. Sutherland had just completed the 70th year of his age."

"Went to California for gold." Source a copy of an undated letter written by a "Ryer" in Upper Clyde.

He was married to Elizabeth Doane. As per material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland Children of Peter Sutherland and Elizabeth Doane were:

- 111 i. **Louise Sutherland.**
- 112 ii. **Evelyn Sutherland.**
- 113 iii. **Elizabeth May Sutherland.**
- 114 iv. **Helen Sutherland.**
- 115 v. **Albert Sutherland.**
- 116 vi. **James Sutherland.**
- 117 vii. **Leander Sutherland.**
- 118 viii. **Jamima Sutherland** was born in 1878. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. She died on Jul 4 1880. Died from whooping cough. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

57. **Henry Sorrell Sutherland** was born on Dec 6 1835 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. He died on Jan 4 1886. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Rosanna Ann Dorcas McKay on Dec 13 1866 in Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Married in St Matthews Church, Clyde River, NS. Advised by SCGS. **Rosanna Ann Dorcas McKay** was born on Oct 26 1839 in Middle Clyde, NS.. Advised by SCGS. She died on Jun 26 1897 in Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Year of death confirmed by SCGS as 1897. In a 1929 letter, her sister Elizabeth (Bessie) Frances MacKay, lists the children of their parents, "My mother Agnes Ryer married Thomas MacKay. They lived at Upper Clyde and had nine children." Included in these nine children were Rosanna and "Bessie."

We use the SCGS spelling of the name, "McKay." Children of Henry Sorrell Sutherland and Rosanna Ann Dorcas McKay were:

- 119 i. **Agnes Sophia Sutherland** was born on Jan 25 1865. She died in 1913. Unmarried. No issue.
- 120 ii. **Jemima Sutherland** was born on Jan 31 1869. She died on May 15 1872.
- +121 iii. **Gideon MacKay Sutherland.**
- +122 iv. **Ella Frances Sutherland.**
- +123 v. **Thomas Hogg Sutherland.**
- 124 vi. **Bessie Bass Sutherland** was born on Feb 4 1876.
- +125 vii. **Rosanna (Rose) Sutherland.**
- 126 viii. **Colin Sutherland** was born on Jun 11 1878 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. He died on Jul 2 1878 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada.
- 127 ix. **William (Willie) Sutherland** was born on May 30 1879 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. He died on May 30 1879 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada.
- 128 x. **Solon Sutherland** was born on Apr 26 1880 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. He died on Sep 4 1880 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada.
- +129 xi. **Henry (Harry) Sorrell Sutherland Jr..**

58. **Charles Sutherland** was born on Jul 19 1838 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. "Went to California for gold." source an undated copy of a letter written by a "Ryer" in Upper Clyde.

He was married to Jemima (aka Jennie) Lear Cox on Aug 29 1863. In a letter dated, Clyde, Oct 1, 1929, Janet Sutherland Wentzel, a granddaughter of Peter and Isabella McLea, writes, "I don't know anything about the Cox family only Aunt Jemima's father

was Jas & Jemima the daughter married Charles Sutherland her cousin."

This confirms that this Jemima (aka Jennie) Lear Cox was the daughter of James Cox and Esther Coffin Doane and that she married her cousin, Charles Sutherland. Her father, this James Cox, was a brother to Charles Sutherland's mother, Jemima Lear Cox.

Date of marriage provided by Ann Smallshaw. Children of Charles Sutherland and Jemima (aka Jennie) Lear Cox were:

- |     |                               |
|-----|-------------------------------|
| 130 | i. <b>Fred Sutherland.</b>    |
| 131 | ii. <b>Frank Sutherland.</b>  |
| 132 | iii. <b>Grace Sutherland.</b> |
| 133 | iv. <b>Helen Sutherland.</b>  |

59. **Elizabeth Sutherland** was born in 1842 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Lived in Western USA.

She was married to John Nelson. The couple had no children Elizabeth Sutherland and John Nelson had no known children.

60. **Marsden Terriaman Selin Sutherland** was born on Mar 8 1843 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. He died in Hancock, Minn., USA.. Died of throat cancer. "Went to California for Gold." Source a copy of an undated letter written by a "Ryer" in Upper Clyde.

He was married to Elizabeth Coffin. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. **Elizabeth Coffin** died in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. Children of Marsden Terriaman Selin Sutherland and Elizabeth Coffin were:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 134  | i. <b>Minnie Frances Sutherland</b> was born on Aug 21 1868. 1881 Census Barrington, NS.   |
| +135 | ii. <b>Mary "May" Sutherland.</b>  |
| 136  | iii. <b>Margaret "Maggie" Munroe Sutherland</b> was born on Sep 26 1874. 1881 Census Barrington, NS. Lived in Portland, Ore., USA.   |
| 137  | iv. <b>Marsden Homer Sutherland</b> was born on Jan 18 1876. 1881 Census Barrington, NS. He died about 1881. Information received from Archie Eaton, Vivian Lord and Lloyd Sutherland. Said to have died young, circa age 5. |
| +138 | v. <b>Lucy Maud Sutherland.</b>  |

61. **Annie P. Sutherland** was born in 1850 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. May have lived in Washington.

She was married to Samuel McGill on May 15 1880. "her age 30 yrs his 27 yrs on May 15, 1880." - Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Assumed their wedding day. **Samuel McGill** was born in 1853 in Delaware. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Children of Annie P. Sutherland and Samuel McGill were:

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 139 | i. <b>Maud McGill.</b>   |
| 140 | ii. <b>Clyde McGill.</b> |

62. **Janet Sutherland** was born on Mar 5 1856 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. She died in 1948 in Barrington, N.S., Canada.

She was married to Lemuel Wentzel on Jan 29 1881. **Lemuel Wentzel** was born on Oct 25 1849. He died on Jan 13 1933. Children of Janet Sutherland and Lemuel Wentzel were:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 141  | i. <b>Clifford Wentzel</b> was born in 1882. |
| +142 | ii. <b>Keith Wentzel.</b>                    |
| +143 | iii. <b>William Roy Wentzel.</b>             |

63. **Charles Selig Sutherland** was born in 1858. He died on Oct 30 1937.

He was married to Catherine (Kate) Hogg on Apr 27 1908. **Catherine (Kate) Hogg** was born about 1865. She died on Jan 11 1945. Charles Selig Sutherland and Catherine (Kate) Hogg had no known children.

66. **William Sutherland** was born on Feb 11 1844. He was baptized in Jun 1844.

Children of William Sutherland and Margaret were:

+144            i. **Mary Jane Sutherland.**

67. **Thomas Doane Sutherland** was born on Mar 26 1847 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. A picture of Thomas Doane McDermott Sutherland in possession of his grandson, gives date of birth as March 27th, 1848, as opposed to March 26, 1847, which Ann Smallshaw's records show. See comments under Notes for Baptism. We opt for Ann Smallshaw's birth date. He was baptized on Sep 5 1847. Christening date shown in Ann Smallshaw's material which would make birth date of March 26, 1847 most probable. He died on Oct 25 1925 in Portland, Oregon, USA.

He was married to Zylpha Jane Hogg on Dec 9 1872 in Barrington Passage, N.S., Canada. **Zylpha Jane Hogg** was born in 1847 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. She died in Aug 1904 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Children of Thomas Doane Sutherland and Zylpha Jane Hogg were:

- 145            i. **Oscar Hollister Sutherland** was born on Sep 13 1873 in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Michigan, USA. He died on Jan 31 1881 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota, USA.
- 146            ii. **Lloyd Hogg Sutherland** was born on Mar 4 1876 in Alma, Gratiot Co., Michigan, USA. He died on Oct 29 1894 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota, USA.
- 147            iii. **Thomas Doane Sutherland** was born on May 7 1879 in Alma, Gratiot Co., Michigan, USA. He died on Jul 20 1879 in Alma, Gratiot Co., Michigan, USA.
- +148            iv. **Clyde Doane Sutherland.**
- +149            v. **Ralph Malcho Sutherland.**
- +150            vi. **David Alexander Sutherland.**

He was married to Ella Frances Sutherland. **Ella Frances Sutherland** was born on Dec 26 1871. Ella Frances Sutherland was a cousin to her husband Thomas Doane Sutherland. No issue. Thomas Doane Sutherland and Ella Frances Sutherland had no known children.

68. **David William Sutherland** was born in Nov 1851 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada.

He was married to Unknown. Children of David William Sutherland and Unknown were:

- +151            i. **Mary Sutherland.**
- +152            ii. **Ella Sutherland.**
- +153            iii. **Hattie Sutherland.**
- +154            iv. **Isabel Sutherland.**
- 155            v. **Thomas Doane Sutherland** was born in 1890. From info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland
- +156            vi. **Eulalie Sutherland.**

71. **John Sutherland** died in 1927 in Boston, Mass., USA. Sally and Lewis King advise, " According to the King genealogy done by Alexis Frye, deposited at the Shelburne Gen. Ctr., Letitia and John Sutherland had five children", John being one, birthdate unknown.

He was married to Margaret Littlewood. As advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. John Sutherland and Margaret Littlewood had no known children.

72. **Isabella Sutherland** was born on May 12 1842 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date and place of birth advised by Barbara Sutherland Bower, in her Family Tree material received in April 1990. Date of birth is recorded on the Baptism record as 12th May 1842. She was baptized on Sep 4 1842 in Shelburne, NS, Canada. Photocopy of "Shelburne Presbyterian Baptism Record Book 1828 - 1954" lists under date of Sept 4, 1842, "(Names of Parent) John Sutherland and Letitia Anne King, (Residence) Clyde, (Sex) daughter, (Date of Birth) 12th May 1842, (Name) Isabella, (Pastor) A Donald. She died on Dec 23 1923 in San Jose,

CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. She is buried in the Chapel of Memories in Oakland, CA. Confirmed in material from SCGS. Isabella Sutherland's mother, Letitia Ann King, is descended from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, as advised by Susand Carol Dober Stone, a great granddaughter of Isabella Sutherland. Susan also advises that Isabella's line to Stephen Hopkins, "involves 12 generations but each one is verified by the Society of Mayflower Descendants."

Also Isabella Sutherland's grandmother, Isabella McLea Sutherland's name appears on the Muster Roll of Capt. John Speir's Company of Loyalists at Shelburne (Nova Scotia) the (blank) of July 1784. Then, Isabella Sutherland, as descended from her grandmother, is a United Empire Loyalist.

Then all descendants of the union between Isabella Sutherland and her husband, Francis Josph Dober are descendants of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and descendants of United Empire Loyalists.

She was married to Francis Joseph Dober about 1868. Advised by Susan Dober, her great granddaughter. Material provided by SCGS shows "married before 1873." **Francis Joseph Dober** was born on Mar 21 1843 in Philadelphia, PA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. He died on Apr 18 1928 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. He is buried in the Chapel of Memories in Oakland, CA. Susan Carol Dober Stone (a great granddaughter of Isabella Sutherland) advises that Francis Joseph Dober's wife, Isabella Sutherland is descended, through her mother, Letitia Ann King, from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. Then all descendants of Francis Joseph Dober and Isabella Sutherland are descended from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower.

Additionally, his wife Isabella Sutherland is descended from United Empire Loyalists via, her grandmother, Isabella McLea Sutherland, whose name appears on the Muster Roll of Capt. John Speir's Company of Loyalists Mustered at Shelburne the (blank) of July 1784. Then all descendants of Francis Joseph Dober and Isabella Sutherland are descended from United Empire Loyalists. Children of Isabella Sutherland and Francis Joseph Dober were:

- +157            i. **Frank Colin Dober Sr..**
- +158            ii. **Elizabeth Dober.**

75. **Collin (or Colin) Sutherland** was born in 1854 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1871 census lists age at 17 years shows his name as Collin. Material from Barbara Sutherland Bower refers to 1881 Census of L/H (Louis Head) and it lists his age as 27 years and shows his name as Collin. Material from Susan Dober Stone, a descendant of John Sutherland and Letitia King, lists his name as Colin. We opt to show the name as "Collin (or Colin)." He died about 1880 in Lost at sea.. Sally and Lewis King advise that he was lost at sea. Lewis King is a brother to Gloria King Sutherland, wife of William Donald Sutherland.

He was married to Mary Ellen Matthews on Jul 20 1878. **Mary Ellen Matthews** was born in 1857. 1881 census lists age at 24 years. Children of Collin (or Colin) Sutherland and Mary Ellen Matthews were:

- +159            i. **Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland.**

76. **Margaret (Meg) Allen Sutherland** was born in 1866 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1871 census lists age as 6 years.

She was married to John Collin Ringer on Jun 4 1901. **John Collin Ringer** was born in 1859. He was born in 1859. Margaret (Meg) Allen Sutherland and John Collin Ringer had no known children.

She was married to Harry Estey Unknown. Margaret (Meg) Allen Sutherland and Harry Estey had no known children.

77. **Freeman Pentz Sutherland** was born in 1867 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1871 census lists age as 3 years. He died in 1959 in Sable River, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is 1959. Information received from his descendants, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, prior to the Sutherland Family Reunion in Clyde River, NS in August 2000, gives place of death as Sable River, NS. Was a butcher and merchant in Lockeport, NS, Canada. - Source: Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Anthony, in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

He was married to Alica (Alice) Maud Bruce on Oct 18 1891. Wedding date, October 18, 1891, confirmed by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland, in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Alica (Alice) Maud Bruce** was born in 1863. Gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada,

gives age 36 and date of death Oct 30th, 1900. She died on Oct 30 1900 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, shows date of death Oct 30th, 1900.

Obituary in The Yarmouth Herald, Tuesday, 13 November, 1900 - d. at Lockeport, Oct 30, Alica Maud (Sutherland), age 36 years, w/o Freeman Sutherland, d/o the late Daniel Bruce of Shelburne. She is survived by her husband, two daughters and her mother. - source - SCGS Newsletter, Volume XIX, Number 2, Spring 2005. Children of Freeman Pentz Sutherland and Alica (Alice) Maud Bruce were:

- +160            i. **Josephine Sutherland.**
- +161            ii. **Lulu Sutherland.**

He was married to Marion L. MacKenzie about 1901. Freeman's first wife, Alice M. Bruce died on Oct 30, 1900. His first child, Archibald, by his second marriage to Marion L. MacKenzie was born 1901. We arbitrarily show marriage date, "About 1901." **Marion L. MacKenzie** was born in 1874. Gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, shows age at date of death as 55 years on Feb 18th, 1929. Then her year of birth would be 1874. She died on Feb 18 1929 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Feb 18th, 1929 and age at date of death shown as 55 years. Date confirmed by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Freeman Pentz Sutherland and Marion L. MacKenzie were:

- +162            i. **Archibald Crowell Sutherland.**
- +163            ii. **Angelina Sutherland.**

78. **Frederick Winslow Sutherland** was born on Dec 15 1870 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. A copy of "Births Registered" lists Frederick Sutherland, male, born 15 Dec 1870, parents John Sutherland and Angeline Pentz. The 1881 census lists his age as 10.

The gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, gives date of birth as December 15th, 1870. He died of complications from an appendix operation on April 11th, 1931. Date of death is also recorded on the gravestone.

A copy of the "Births Registered" was used to prove that Frederick Winslow Sutherland was the son of John Sutherland. UELAC, accepted this document as proof that Frederick Winslow Sutherland was the son of John Sutherland, for UEL purposes.

He died on Apr 11 1931 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. The date on the gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is April 11th, 1931. He died of complications after an appendix operation in Halifax, NS.. A cooper by trade, like his father John. Whether or not he plied his trade to any large degree is not known.

"Births Registered" confirms he was born Dec 15, 1870 and John Sutherland and Angeline Pentz were his parents.

In the records of "Marriages Solemnized" his marriage to Louisa C. Day is recorded on April 15, 1890.

His son, Ronald Murray Sutherland, told it that his father's middle name "Winslow" was taken from a popular piece of literature/novel of the time, featuring the "Winslow Boy." Whether this is fact or otherwise, is unknown. It is interesting to note that Frederick Winslow Sutherland's half-brother, Collin, named his son, born in 1879, Winslow, as well.

Prior to owning and operating the F.W. Sutherland and Sons store in Lockeport, NS, he operated the Imperial Hotel, in the big house on the hill (in later years referred to as Sutherland Hill). Bradford Guide Books, The South Shore of Nova Scotia, Shelburne and Queens, 1907, shows rates under the heading, "Hotels and Boarding Houses", "Imperial Hotel (F.W. Sutherland), Per Day \$1.50, Per Week \$7.50 to 10." In "Ragged Islands (an earlier name for Lockeport area) 'Flashback', Incorporating the Lockeport Section of the 1906 Bradford Guide", under the heading, "Tourism in Lockeport 1890-1910", it reads, "1904: 'The Imperial Hotel which for the past five years has catered to the wants of the travelling public, will close its doors for the winter. Under the management of Fred W. Sutherland the House has proved very popular, and the Patrons will learn with regret of the change taking place. We understand this House will be opened next year for tourists'."

In 1905 (source - Ragged Islands "Flashback"), "F.W. Sutherland opened his new 'general and ship supply business, carrying only goods and merchandise of the very highest quality.' The original location was on the North corner of Water and Beech Streets (Lockeport, NS) 'In a building owned by Winslow Locke.' In 1916, the business moved across the street to the more recent location."

F.W. Sutherland owned and operated the store as F.W. Sutherland and Sons, in Lockeport, N.S., until the time of his death in 1931. The store was a supplier to ships, that were able to dock right behind the store to load provisions, prior to sailing to the Grand Banks, to fish, or to other ports of call. The F.W. Sutherland and Sons store, was operated by his sons, William, Rupert and Leslie and also by his grandsons William Donald Sutherland and Angus Murray Sutherland, after his death.

He also had interests, from time to time, in several fishing vessels that used to fish the Grand Banks off Newfoundland. After his death, the family business continued to have interest in fishing vessels. Two of the vessels, that the family business had interest in at one time or another, were the Lucille M and the Nellie J. Banks.

The first vessel, the Lucille M was still owned by the family, when it was sunk by shellfire from a German submarine in July 1942, during WW II. The eleven man crew of the Lucille M, was ordered to take to their dories. They had to row to the mainland, one hundred miles away. They were able to rig sails of sorts but it took them about 36 hours to reach shore and safety. Four of the crew were wounded by shapnel from the the shells of the German gun but luckily no one was killed.

The second vessel, after it had ceased to be owned by the Sutherlands, gained considerable notoriety as a rum-runner in the days of prohibition in the 1930's.

He was married to Louisa (Louise) Condon Day on Apr 15 1890 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Record of Marriage Solemnized reads/shows: Apr 15/90, Lockeport, By Licence Ch. England, Frederick W. Sutherland 19, Louisa C. Day 18, Bachelor/Cooper and Spinster, respectively, both of Lockeport. Parents John (Sutherland), a Cooper and William (Day), a Truckman. Witnesses and Minister were Geo. Redding, Annie Day and Rev. T.W. Johnstone. **Louisa (Louise) Condon Day** was born on Dec 9 1871 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of birth on gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is December 9th, 1871. She died on Jan 15 1950 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., is January 15th, 1950. Used "Louise" as she did not care for her name Louisa. Children of Frederick Winslow Sutherland and Louisa (Louise) Condon Day were:

- +164      i. **Ronald Murray Sutherland.**
- +165      ii. **William Day Sutherland.**
- +166      iii. **Frederick (Fred) McLae (McLea) Sutherland.**
- 167      iv. **John Sutherland** was born on Feb 28 1896 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Feb 29th, 1896. He died on Oct 15 1918 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is October 15th, 1918. He was ill with Spanish Flu Epidemic on Oct 15 1918 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Died of Spanish Flu in the 1918 epidemic.
- +168      v. **Victoria (Queenie) Louise Sutherland.**
- +169      vi. **Rupert Gordon Sutherland.**
- 170      vii. **Max Allan Sutherland** was born on Apr 9 1902 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is April 9th, 1902. He died on Oct 16 1918 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is October 16th, 1918. He was ill with Spanish Flu Epidemic on Oct 16 1918 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Died of Spanish Flu in the 1918 epidemic.
- +171      viii. **Robert Lear Sutherland.**
- 172      ix. **Cecil Grant Sutherland** was born on Jul 17 1906 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is July 17, 1906. He died on Aug 14 1982 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Aug 14th, 1982. Blinded as a result of measles at age 6.
- +173      x. **Grace Jean Sutherland.**
- +174      xi. **Leslie Lovitt Sutherland.**

80. **Charles Sutherland Muir** was born on Feb 27 1848. He died in Parsboro, N.S., Canada. A Barrister at Law in Parsboro. He died in Parsboro and there was no issue.

Charles Sutherland Muir and Eaton had no known children.

84. **John Alexander Hamilton.**

He was married to Sarah Jane Hamilton Purney on Feb 20 1879. John Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Jane Hamilton Purney had no known children.

85. **Howard Sutherland** was born in 1850.

He was married to Elizabeth McKay Ryer on Nov 30 1871. **Elizabeth McKay Ryer** was born on Sep 10 1851. Children of Howard Sutherland and Elizabeth McKay Ryer were:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 175 | i. <b>Nellie Louise Sutherland</b> was born on Apr 22 1872.    |
| 176 | ii. <b>Mary Susan Sutherland</b> was born on May 26 1873.      |
| 177 | iii. <b>Charles Freddie Sutherland</b> was born on Dec 4 1874. |
| 178 | iv. <b>Stanley Locke Sutherland</b> was born on Jun 12 1876.   |
| 179 | v. <b>Lillian Sutherland</b> was born in 1879.                 |

90. **Austin Sutherland** was born in 1859.

**Mary Brooks Ryer** was born on Oct 7 1855. Austin Sutherland and Mary Brooks Ryer had no known children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

91. **Christina Cormack** was born on Jun 1 1857 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. She died on Oct 9 1940 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.

She was married to James Johnston on Dec 14 1882 in Tain, Ross Shire, Scotland. **James Johnston** was born in 1854 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Jun 19 1922 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Children of Christina Cormack and James Johnston were:

- |      |                           |
|------|---------------------------|
| +180 | i. <b>Annie Johnston.</b> |
|------|---------------------------|

92. **William Petrie Cormack** was born on Apr 4 1874. He died on Jun 3 1946.

He was married to Violet Cameron on Apr 25 1905 in Edinburgh, Scotland. **Violet Cameron** was born about 1880 in London, England. She died in 1953. Children of William Petrie Cormack and Violet Cameron were:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 181 | i. <b>Magnus Cameron Cormack</b> was born on Jan 12 1906 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Jun 17 1993 in Australia. Advised by Andrew Cormack. As a Staff Major in the army in New Guinea in 1943, he ran the risk of supplying the ground forces, then campaigning towards Buna and Gona. His special contribution was to develop co-operation with the USAF to provide a more rapid and effective supply by air. He was proud of the introduction of a special container called a "storepedo" to deliver supplies by airdrop. This replaced the locally recruited porters, carrying loads over trails. He became known as the "Dictator of Supplies" and he was Mentioned in Dispatches (M.I.D.) for his contribution to the Australian campaign. |
|-----|--|

After the war, he retired to be a farmer and "grazier" (one who feeds cattle), in the Western District of Australia. There he became very interested in politics and he took up a new challenge - politics.

He became President of the Liberal Party in Victoria. In that role, he was instrumental in bringing to power the first Liberal Government, under Robert Menzies.

He was President of the Senate (Australia) from 1971 to 1973.

He loved and revered the institution of Parliament, which he called, the greatest invention of the



Anglo-Saxon mind.

Magnus Cameron Cormack relished that he was descended from Norsemen, who sailed to Scotland, drove away the locals and established themselves as settlers. At the wheel of his 32' Tainui, he would imagine his ancestors, in their longboats with their swords drawn, the source of the seas. Then back to Canberra, intent on doing some scouraging of his own.

The foregoing is paraphrased from "The Complete Cormack" by Rawdon Dalrymple, a Professor in the Department of Government and Public Administration at the University of Sydney (Australia).

- 182 ii. **John Cameron Cormack** was born on Feb 22 1907 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- +183 iii. **William Cameron Cormack**.
- 184 iv. **Mary Alice Cameron Cormack** was born on Oct 30 1911 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.
- 185 v. **Ann Violet Cameron Cormack** was born on Aug 15 1913 in Tumby Bay, S. Australia.

93. **George Nicholson** was born on Jul 30 1879 in Stirling, Scotland. He died on Jul 31 1958 in Dundee, Scotland.

He was married to Lily Isobel Lamond on Aug 24 1923 in Dundee, Scotland. **Lily Isobel Lamond** was born on Aug 29 1896 in Dundee, Scotland. She died on May 3 1974 in Broughty Ferry, Scotland. Children of George Nicholson and Lily Isobel Lamond were:

- 186 i. **Douglas Lamond Nicholson** was born in 1925.

96. **Elizabeth Sutherland**. Lived in Boston Area in USA.

She was married to Unknown. Children of Elizabeth Sutherland and Unknown were:

- 187 i. **Marsden Unknown**.

98. **Esther Sutherland** was born on Sep 15 1855. She died in Jan 1956. She was raised in Centreville, Cape Sable Island, N.S., Canada.

She was married to Thomas Cunningham on Jan 20 1880. **Thomas Cunningham** was born in 1854 in Cape Island, N.S., Canada. Children of Esther Sutherland and Thomas Cunningham were:

- 188 i. **Annie Cunningham**. Died as a small child.
- +189 ii. **Irving Cunningham**.
- 190 iii. **Walter Cunningham** was born in 1886. He died in 1900 in The ship, "City Monticello"..
- 191 iv. **Marie Cunningham** was born on Jul 26 1887. She died in 1938. Unmarried. No issue.

106. **Ada Louise Sutherland** was born on Jul 18 1861. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died in Aug 1938 in Mass., USA. Lived, died and buried in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. - source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Samuel Bower Davis on Jul 2 1883 in Upper Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Married in Clyde Presbyterian Church. They moved to Bear River, Digby Co., NS. - Source Ann Smallshaw. **Samuel Bower Davis** was born in 1853 in Upper Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died in 1929 in Mass., USA. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Ada Louise Sutherland and Samuel Bower Davis were:

- +192 i. **Brenda (Kitty) Sutherland Davis**.
- +193 ii. **Harold Leslie Davis**.
- +194 iii. **Murray Sanderson Davis**.

107. **John Leslie Sutherland** was born on Jun 15 1864. He died in Minnisota, USA.

He was married to Minnie Schroeder. According to material received from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, John Leslie Sutherland married a Minnie Schroeder. **Minnie Schroeder** was born in St. Cloud, Minn., USA. In material received via Lloyd Alexander Sutherland there is reference to St. Cloud, Minn. Whether this is her place of birth; place of marriage; or residence is unknown. Arbitrarily, we show it as place of birth. Children of John Leslie Sutherland and Minnie Schroeder were:

- 195 i. **Mona Sutherland.** Listed as a child of John Leslie Sutherland and Minnie Schroeder in material received from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 196 ii. **Mary Sutherland.** Listed as a child of John Leslie Sutherland and Minnie Schroeder in material received from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 197 iii. **Frances Sutherland.** In material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, we are uncertain whether there was a third child in the family named Frances or if "Mary Frances" was the name of the sister, we have arbitrarily shown only as Mary.

108. **Annie McIvor Sutherland** was born on Sep 11 1867. She died on Jan 7 1927.

She was married to Frank Foster Nicoll on Mar 16 1904. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Frank Foster Nicoll** was born on Apr 2 1877. He died on Oct 26 1964. Children of Annie McIvor Sutherland and Frank Foster Nicoll were:

- +198 i. **Francis Sutherland Nicoll.**
- +199 ii. **Robert Gerald Miller Nicoll.**
- +200 iii. **Marion Elizabeth Nicoll.**
- +201 iv. **Ada Helen Louise Nicoll.**

109. **Joseph Glen Sutherland** was born on Oct 2 1869. He died on Sep 23 1953.

He was married to Ina Frances Nicoll. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Ina Frances Nicoll** was born on May 17 1873. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died on Jun 25 1940. Children of Joseph Glen Sutherland and Ina Frances Nicoll were:

- +202 i. **Robert Glen Sutherland.**
- +203 ii. **Frances Jean Sutherland.**
- +204 iii. **Stanley Merle Sutherland.**
- +205 iv. **Ruth Nicoll Sutherland.**

121. **Gideon MacKay Sutherland** was born on Aug 4 1870. He died on Jan 21 1927.

He was married to Ada Cluff. **Ada Cluff** was born in 1858 in Salem, NH., USA.. She died Mach 21, 1937. Children of Gideon MacKay Sutherland and Ada Cluff were:

- +206 i. **Vivian Sutherland.**

122. **Ella Frances Sutherland** was born on Dec 26 1871. Ella Frances Sutherland was a cousin to her husband Thomas Doane Sutherland. No issue.

She was married to Thomas Doane Sutherland. **Thomas Doane Sutherland** was born on Mar 26 1847 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. A picture of Thomas Doane McDermott Sutherland in possession of his grandson, gives date of birth as March 27th, 1848, as opposed to March 26, 1847, which Ann Smallshaw's records show. See comments under Notes for Baptism. We opt for Ann Smallshaw's birth date. He was baptized on Sep 5 1847. Christening date shown in Ann Smallshaw's material which would make birth date of March 26, 1847 most probable. He died on Oct 25 1925 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Ella Frances Sutherland and Thomas Doane Sutherland had no known children.

123. **Thomas Hogg Sutherland** was born on Jan 31 1874. He died on Feb 11 1929 in Lawrence, Mass., USA..

He was married to Sadie McKay. From material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. **Sadie McKay** was born in Hartford, Conn., USA. Material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland shows Hartford, Conn., USA but we are uncertain as to whether this refers to her place of birth; place of marriage; or place of residence. Arbitrarily, we show it as place of birth. Children of Thomas Hogg Sutherland and Sadie McKay were:

- 207 i. **Josephine Sutherland.** Child's name only provided in material from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 208 ii. **Thomas Sutherland Jr..** Child's name only provided in material from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

125. **Rosanna (Rose) Sutherland** was born on Jul 12 1877. She died on Jan 8 1955 in Peterborough, NH., USA.. Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Rose Sutherland taught school in Clyde River area before taking a position in Mason, NH, (USA). ALL of Rose's siblings moved to the United States. I believe her parents (or one surviving parent?) also lived in the United States for some time but they are buried in Clyde River."

She was married to Tracy Albert Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Tracy was married to Rose Sutherland, who came from Nova Scotia, to teach school in Mason." Mason is in the State of New Hampshire, USA. **Tracy Albert Eaton** was born in 1882. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. He died in 1971 in Mason, NH, USA.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Rose married Tracy (no 'e') Albert Eaton."

He also advises, "lived most of his life in Mason, NH, (USA) dairy farmer, selectman, state legislature." Children of Rosanna (Rose) Sutherland and Tracy Albert Eaton were:

- 209            i. **Ralph Eaton** was born in 1906. He died Died in infancy.
- +210           ii. **Clyde Sutherland Eaton.**
- +211           iii. **Tracy Archibald (Archie) Eaton.**
- 212           iv. **Henry MacKay Eaton** was born in Sep 1917. He died in 1922 in Influenza.
- +213           v. **Frances Louise Eaton.**

129. **Henry (Harry) Sorrell Sutherland Jr.** was born on Apr 18 1882. He died in 1963. Charles Kimball Eaton recalls (his e-mail Jan 4, 2001) only one sibling of Rosanna Sutherland. The sibling was "Harry (Henry?) Sutherland who was married to Mina and lived in Massachusetts near Boston (Somerville?)"

He was married to Mina Watson. Wife's name provided in material from, Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. **Mina Watson** was born in Lawrence, Mass., USA.. Material provided by Lloyd Alexander does not specify whether Lawrence, Mass., is Harry's wife's birth place; their place of marriage; or their place of residence. Arbitrarily, we show as birth place of Mina. Henry (Harry) Sorrell Sutherland Jr. and Mina Watson had no known children.

135. **Mary "May" Sutherland** was born on Sep 1 1871. 1881 Census Barrington, NS.

She was married to Louis W. Peck. Children of Mary "May" Sutherland and Louis W. Peck were:

- 214            i. **Marsden Sutherland Peck** died Age 5 in From diabetes.

138. **Lucy Maud Sutherland** was born in 1879. 1881 Census Barrington, NS, and from PANS in Halifax, NS.

She was married to E. L. Basford. Children of Lucy Maud Sutherland and E. L. Basford were:

- 215            i. **Harry Francis Basford.** Lived in Portland, Ore., USA.

142. **Keith Wentzel** was born in Aug 1890.

Keith Wentzel and Josephine Kenny had no known children.

143. **William Roy Wentzel** was born on Apr 5 1896 in Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Date of birth shown in book listing War Veterans of Nova Scotia. He died in Sep 1967 in Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Dater of death given in a book listing War Veterans of Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the army in Marc 1916. He sailed from Halifax to EWngland aboard the SS Olympic on 12 October 1916. He served with the 85th Battalion. He was promoted to Lance Corporal on 12 January 1917 and subsequently became Sergeant Major. He was Accidentally wounded on 26 April 1917. He had ". . .seen a lot of stiff fighting. He went through the battles of Vimy and Lens besides other hot spots." When he returned to Shelburne, arriving in May 1919, he had the rank of Sergeant Major.

Children of William Roy Wentzel and Almira Strang were:

- 216            i. **Jean Wentzel.**

He was married to Elmira Strang. Marriage is reported in the book listing war veterans of Nova Scotia. That publication also reports, "The family resided in Dorchester, MA." **Elmira Strang** was born in 1927. William Roy Wentzel and Elmira Strang had no known children.

144. **Mary Jane Sutherland** was born in 1876.

She was married to Colin McLeod on Dec 12 1899. **Colin McLeod** was born in 1875. Mary Jane Sutherland and Colin McLeod had no known children.

148. **Clyde Doane Sutherland** was born on Dec 7 1881 in Barrington, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada..

He was married to Della Mae Pitchford on Dec 7 1906 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by Barabara Tupper-Eder Children of Clyde Doane Sutherland and Della Mae Pitchford were:

- 218 i. **Thomas Doane Sutherland** was born on Jan 30 1908 in Chelatchie Prairie, Wash, USA. From information provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland to Virginia Sutherland. He died on Jun 17 1925 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Drowned in an accident with a paddle wheeler - Source Barbara Tupper.
- 219 ii. **Charles Ronald Sutherland** was born on Sep 28 1909 in Chelatchie, Wash, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder He died in Sep 1923 in Chelatchie Prairie, Wash, USA. He died of a burst appendix. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder.
- 220 iii. **Marian Elizabeth Sutherland** was born on Jul 30 1912 in Chelatchie Prairie, Wash, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder
- +221 iv. **Virginia Marie Sutherland.**

149. **Ralph Malcho Sutherland** was born on Feb 1 1886 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota, USA. On a record of births of he and his siblings in the Family Bible, he is shown as "Ralph Malcho." There is some concern the name "Malcho" is not correct but on the basis of this record of births of the children of Thomas Doane Sutherland and Zylpha Jane Hogg, in the Family Bible, "Malcho" would appear to be correct. On material from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland the name is shown as "Malcom" with the "m" crossed out. He died on Jan 2 1936 in San Pedro, Cal., USA. From material from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

He was married to Hazel Bell Schaefer (Green) on Jun 6 1909. Date provided from material of Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. Children of Ralph Malcho Sutherland and Hazel Bell Schaefer (Green) were:

- 222 i. **Zylpha Jane Sutherland** was born on Oct 28 1909 in Portland, Oregon, USA. From material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 223 ii. **Grinnel Sutherland.** Arbitrarily assume Grinnel is a female name until shown otherwise.
- 224 iii. **Jean Sutherland.**

150. **David Alexander Sutherland** was born on Aug 20 1887 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota, USA. Date of birth provided by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, who gives as her source, "Birth Certificate". He died on Jul 24 1947 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Death information provided by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, who gives her source as, "State of Oregon Death Certificate".

He was married to "Goldie" Minnie Myrtle Ewing on Oct 6 1909 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by granddaughter, Sandra MacBean Sutherland. "**Goldie" Minnie Myrtle Ewing** was born on Nov 26 1885 in Washington, Iowa, USA. As advised by granddaughter, Sandra MacBean Sutherland. She died on Oct 16 1971 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Death information provided by Sandra MacBean Sutherland who had as her source, "State of Oregon Death Certificate". Goldie Minnie Myrtle Ewing, told to Sandra M. Sutherland in Grandma Sutherland's kitchen: "Now, Sandy, do I look like a Goldie?!".

Under date of Nov 18, 1997, Sandra MacBean Sutherland writes, ". . . there is some doubt what she was called. She went by Myrtle Minnie Ewing Sutherland, or Minnie Myrtle Ewing Sutherland on some records, but she told my sister (Bonnie Carol Sutherland) and I that she was born Goldie Minnie Myrtle Ewing. I have requested her birth certificate from Iowa to verify who she is. Keep this one loose until I hear from Iowa. We always called her Myrtle. She is listed as Myrtle on the old census records."

Initially, for the purpose of this genealogy, until there is confirmation, one way or the other, we have shown her name as, "Goldie" Minnie Myrtle Ewing. Possibly, Goldie, was a nickname only.

Sandra shows her Grandmother's Ethnicity/Religion as, "Caucasian/American Indian; Presbyterian". Children of David Alexander Sutherland and "Goldie" Minnie Myrtle Ewing were:

- +225            i. **Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.**
- +226            ii. **Norman Ewing Sutherland.**

151. **Mary Sutherland** was born in 1879. From info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland

She was married to Bellow. From info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland Children of Mary Sutherland and Bellow were:

- 227            i. **Thomas Clare Bellow** was born in 1904. Date of birth established on basis the child was 13 years as at 1917 according to material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland
- 228            ii. **Bernice Bellow** was born in 1907. Reported as 10 yrs at 1917

152. **Ella Sutherland** was born in 1884. From info provided via Lloyd Alexander Sutherland

She was married to Tupper. Spouse's name provided from material supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. Children of Ella Sutherland and Tupper were:

- 229            i. **Dorothy (Dot) Tupper** was born in 1906. Year of birth established on basis age at 1917 was 11 years in material supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland
- 230            ii. **Harold Martin Tupper** was born in 1909. Year of birth established on the basis he was 8 years in 1917 according to info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland
- 231            iii. **Richard William Tupper** was born in 1910. Year of birth established on basis he was 7 years as at 1917 in material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 232            iv. **Flora Marie Tupper** was born in 1913. Year of birth established on basis Flora was 4 years in 1917 in material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

153. **Hattie Sutherland** was born in 1885.

She was married to Oscar Nelson. The couple had no children - from info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. Hattie Sutherland and Oscar Nelson had no known children.

154. **Isabel Sutherland** was born in 1885. From info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland

She was married to Doremus. As provided from material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. Spelling of huasband's surname is not guaranteed. Children of Isabel Sutherland and Doremus were:

- 233            i. **John Joseph Doremus** was born in 1910. Year of birth established as child was stated as 7 years in 1917 in material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 234            ii. **Ralph Francis Doremus** was born in 1912. Year of birth established on basis Ralph was 5 years as at 1917 according to material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

156. **Eulalie Sutherland** was born in 1894. From info provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

Children of Eulalie Sutherland were:

- 235            i. **Elizabeth** was born in 1912. She died in 1917. Dates of birth and death established on basis Elizabeth was dead at 5 years in 1917 in material supplied by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.
- 236            ii. **George** was born in 1915. Date of birth established on basis George was 2 years in 1917 in material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland.

157. **Frank Colin Dober Sr.** was born on Jul 23 1873 in San Francisco, CA., USA.. Advised by Susan Dober. Material from SCGS gives birth as 23 Jul 1873 in San Fransisco, CA. He died on Jul 17 1948 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. SCGS show death as 17 Jul 1948 in San Jose, CA; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises

According to letters, in the possession of Maren Madsen, some of his employers were:

- Oakland Railway Co. from Jan 1897 to May 1898 as a Conductor.
- Market Street Railway Co. San Francisco from July 1898 to Apr 1899 as a Conductor.
- Oakland Railway Co from Apr 1899 to Dec 1899.
- The Mutual Candy Company, Clay St., Oakland in 1905 for about one year.
- J.G. Goenig & Sons High Grade Confectionery, Seattle, Wash, USA, 1909 as a salesman.
- Pacific Building Company, San Diego (No date)
- San Diego County, Deputy Sheriff, two years, 1912 - 1914.
- Hercules Powder Co. Feb 1916 to May 1916. Rehired Aug 1917 to Apr 1918 as carpenter.
- Boiler Makers Union 1919.

He got nothing but the highest recommendation from all of his employers and he left allosf them of his own accord.

It is said that he brought the first gold to the City of San Francisco after the 1906 eathquake, as he was a Gold Assayer. He brought the first gold from the City of Monterey and he traveled on a bicycle.

According to the 1900 US Census, he was living in Alameda Co., California, with his first wife Elizabeth Ursula Malone and their three daughters.

According to the 1910 US Census, he was living in Fresno County, California, with his second wife, Clara Bell English and his one year old son, Frank Colin Jr.

In March 1921, when his son Norman George was only seven weeks old, he and his second family drove a covered wagon from San Diego up to a sweet potato farm in the San Joaquin Valley.

In 1923, he bought his first house in San Jose, California, on North 17th Street. Aroud 1926 he was the owner of a general store in the Burbank area of San Jose. There, he was one of the founders of the Burbank Fire Dept., which was still in existance in Feb 2001 and may still be.

It was reported in the San Jose Mercury in about 1964 that Mrs Emma (Dober) Madsen (a daughter of Frank Colin Dober Sr.) advised that her folks had, "the sundry store and soda fountain, known as Dober's on the north side of San Carlos Street, between Wabash and Brooklyn."

From that store the Dobers controlled the fire siren which summoned the volunteer firemen.

The siren was mounted on a 40 foot pole at the rear of the store. When a fire was reported, they sounded the siren and the volunteers would come running to the Firehouse on Wabash Avenue, next to the school.

In the day, it was interesting to see the volunteers running out of their establishments to the Firehouse. Aprons would be doffed and thrown to the sidewalk, as they ran. The first to get to the Firehouse got to drive!

After this Frank Colin Dober Sr., moved to the east foothills of San Jose and lived on Mountain View Ave. He died there in 1948, after suffering a stroke. He was bed ridden for many years.

He was married to Elizabeth Ursula Malone about 1895. Elizabeth Ursula Malone was the first wife of Frank Colin Dober - advised by Susan Dober.

Family Group Sheet shows "Married before 1896", on basis of date of birth of daughter Mary L., we arbitrarily show marriage date as "about 1895." **Elizabeth Ursula Malone** was born on Jun 7 1868 in Virginia City, Nevada, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. She died on Aug 23 1962 in Colma, California, USA.. Advised by Susan Dober. Children of Frank Colin Dober Sr. and Elizabeth Ursula Malone were:

- 237 i. **Mary L. Dober** was born in Jul 1896 in California, USA. Advised by Susan Dober.
- +238 ii. **Alva Isabelle Dober.**
- +239 iii. **Louise Ursula (Lulu U) Dober.**

He was married to Clara Bell English about 1908. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Clara Bell English** was born on Apr 14 1886 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. She died on Aug 13 1956 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. Children of Frank Colin Dober Sr. and Clara Bell English were:

- +240 i. **Frank Colin Dober Jr..**
- +241 ii. **Emma Clarice Dober.**
- 242 iii. **Flossie Henrietta Dober** was born in 1917. Advised by Susan Dober. She died in 1973. Advised by Susan Dober.
- +243 iv. **Norman George Dober.**

158. **Elizabeth Dober.** Advised by Susan Dober.

She was married to Walter Jeffries. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Elizabeth Dober and Walter Jeffries were:

- 244 i. **Ray Jeffries.** As advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

159. **Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland** was born in 1879 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. 1881 census list his age as 02 mo., Louis Head. Amos Hagar (lisa.hagar@ns.sympatico.ca) e-mailed on Oct 16, 2003 that he, "telephoned Bernard Colin Sutherland, who told me (Amos Hagar) that he is the son of Frank Sutherland. Also that Frank's father was Colin Sutherland from Lockeport. Bernard was in Lockeport when he was about 7 years old, circa 1936." That would put Bernard Colin Sutherland's birth in 1929. "His son is Bernard C. Jr. or II, and the grandson is Bernard C. III."

Reportedly, Bernard Colin Sutherland recalls visiting Louisa (Louise) Condon Day Sutherland, when he was in Lockeport, when he was about 7 years old (circa 1936). At that time, Louise Sutherland was already the widow of Frederick Winslow Sutherland, a half-brother to Collin (or Colin) Sutherland and an Uncle to Winslow Sutherland.

Earlier information shows the subject only as "Winslow" Sutherland, on the basis of the Louis Head Census of 1881. Winslow's father Collin (or Colin) was lost at sea about the time of Winslow's birth (According to Sally and Lewis King. Lewis is a brother to Gloria King Sutherland, wife of William Donald Sutherland and he is a great grandnephew of Letitia Ann King, mother of Collin (or Colin) Sutherland.). This would seem to preclude the possibility of Winslow having a brother "Frank." There was no sibling named Frank on the 1881 census for Louis Head, which lists Winslow as two months old.

It is possible that Winslow also had the name "Colin" (His father's name). This could account for Bernard Colin Sutherland relating that his father was Frank and that, "Frank's father was, Colin Sutherland from Lockeport." Collin (or Colin) Sutherland, from Lockeport, who died at sea, about 1880, was not likely father to a later child named "Frank", who would have been recorded in the 1881 Census but was not. This omission in the Census indicates there was no child named Frank, fathered by Collin (or Colin) Sutherland.

Then Winslow (AKA Colin?), born 1879, could have been father to Frank Sutherland, born about 1905. Then Frank could be the father to Bernard Colin Sutherland, born 1929 (to be 74-years old in 2003, as Bernard Colin Sutherland told it to Amos Hagar).

Chronologically this seems the only possible solution. This scenario/relationship would give the reason for Bernard Colin Sutherland, visiting Louisa (Louise) Condon Day Sutherland in Lockeport, circa 1936. He was a descendant of Collin (or Colin) Sutherland, a half brother to her late husband, Frederick Winslow Sutherland. He was family.

This is PURE SPECULATION on the descendants of Winslow. Until we get further confirmation from Amos Hagar or Bernard Colin Sutherland Sr., or Susan Dober Stone, IT IS NOT PROVEN, but it appears most likely. The recurrence of names such as Winslow, Collin (or Colin), Colin and Frank add credence to there being a relationship. Frank of course is the name of Collin (or Colin)'s sister Isabella's husband, Francis (Frank) Dober.

Children of Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland were:

+245            i. **Frank or Francis Sutherland.**

160. **Josephine Sutherland** was born in 1893 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Confirmed date of birth as 1893 by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. She died on Oct 26 1993 in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

She was married to Milford Norman Perry. **Milford Norman Perry** was born in 1893. He died in 1947. Josephine Sutherland and Milford Norman Perry had no known children.

She was married to Rev. William A Paterson. Reverend William Patterson was a Presbyterian Minister. **Rev. William A Paterson** was born in 1894. He died in 1975. Josephine Sutherland and Rev. William A Paterson had no known children.

161. **Lulu Sutherland** was born in Lockeport, N.S., Canada.

She was married to Reginald Lyons on Mar 30 1916. Lulu Sutherland and Reginald Lyons had no known children.

162. **Archibald Crowell Sutherland** was born in 1901. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. He died on Aug 11 1954 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones and Daniel Angus Sutherland.

He was married to Ruby Doman. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. He was divorced from Ruby Doman. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Archibald Crowell Sutherland and Ruby Doman had no known children.

He was married to Margaret Joyce Irwin. As advised by Daniel Angus Sutherland. **Margaret Joyce Irwin** was born on Mar 3 1911. As advised by Daniel Angus Sutherland. She died on May 27 1987. Advised by Daniel Angus Sutherland. Children of Archibald Crowell Sutherland and Margaret Joyce Irwin were:

+246            i. **Daniel Angus Sutherland.**

163. **Angelina Sutherland** was born on Jan 24 1905. As advised by daughters, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. She died on Mar 23 1978 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. As advised by daughters, Ruth Marie Anthony and/or Marion Gertrude Jones. "Angelina" was advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Anthony, her daughters, which is at variance with her grandmother's name, "Angeline."

She was married to Dr. Allison Borden Anthony. Advised by daughters, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. **Dr. Allison Borden Anthony** was born on Mar 21 1901. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. He died in Aug 1994 in Tusket, NS, Canada. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. A dentist. Children of Angelina Sutherland and Dr. Allison Borden Anthony were:

+247            i. **Ruth Marie Anthony.**  
 +248            ii. **Jean Alison Anthony.**  
 +249            iii. **Marion Gertrude Anthony.**

164. **Ronald Murray Sutherland** was born on Nov 18 1890 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. A letter dated May 27, 1918, signed by Reginald A. Perry, Rector of the Parish of Lockeport, advises that, "Ronald Murray of Frederick & Louisa Sutherland . . . was born Nov 18th, 1890; and was Baptised Feb 20th, 1891." The 1891 census lists his age at 5 months.



A copy of Baptisms Solemnized in the Parish of Lockeport, lists Ronald Murray (Sutherland) as No. 264 on Page 30, as being born Nov. 18th 1890 and baptized Feb 20th 1891, Parent's names Frederick and Louisa Sutherland of Lockeport. It shows the occupation of Frederick as "Cooper." The copy of the Baptisms Solemnized sheet was provided by the Office of the Anglican Archbishop of Nova Scotia & Prince Edward Island, in Halifax.

These formal documents are proof that Ronald Murray Sutherland is the son of Frederick Winslow Sutherland and were accepted by UELAC.

He was baptized on Feb 20 1891 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Refer notes under Birth. He served in the military in 1917/18 in Canada. Drafted into the Army under Military Service Act 1917 and enrolled into the Army on Sept, 22, 1917, at Sudbury, Ont. Regimental number 3186324. He served as a Gunner (Gnr) in the Artillery and did not see service overseas in WW I. His medical category was A2. He died on Aug 28 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He died Aug 28, 1967, in the arms of his son William Murray Sutherland, who confirms date of death. Also a Death Certificate held confirming date of death. He died in Edmonton, AB, as the result of emphysema, brought on by smoking. He is buried in Queen's Park Cemetery, Calgary, AB. Father of William Murray Sutherland, who prepared this Family Tree.

Ronald Murray Sutherland was the eldest son of Frederick Winslow Sutherland and Louisa "Louise" Condon Day. He tells, he started his first job at age 14, with The Union Bank of Halifax, in knee pants!! He also started smoking at age 14.

The Union Bank of Halifax was taken over by The Royal Bank of Canada and apart from a stint in the Army in WW I, he spent virtually his entire working life as a banker. He retired in Calgary, Alberta, from The Royal Bank of Canada at age 60 in 1950. At the time of retirement, he held the post of Chief Inspector, the second highest post in the Royal Bank of Canada, in the Alberta Division of the bank.

During WW I, he was originally with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery but he did not serve overseas. At the end of the war, he was a Gunner with the 10th Heavy Siege Battery, guarding Halifax harbour. Fortunately, he was on leave, at home in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, at the time of the notorious Halifax explosion, when a ship loaded with munitions, bound for Europe, was in collision with another vessel and exploded in Halifax Harbour. Halifax was devastated by the explosion and Dartmouth across the harbour was virtually demolished.

As a banker, he served in many communities. One community was Sidney Mines on Cape Breton Island. He told of a strike at the mines, before WW I, and the British Imperial Army was called out to keep the peace. The soldiers set up machine guns at the mines to deter advancing strikers. As the miners marched on the mines, the Officer in charge called out to the miners that, if they did not disperse and go home, his next order to his men would be, "Fire". At that precise time, some soldiers appeared with stretchers and laid them out neatly in a row. The sight of the stretchers put fear into the miners and they dispersed. Later, word was the soldiers had no ammunition for their machine guns but the Officer's psychological play was very effective!

After being discharged from the army and regaining his job with the bank, he was posted to the Montreal office of The Royal Bank of Canada. After which, he was transferred to Dubuc, Saskatchewan, Canada as Manager of that branch. There he met Lois Ellen Black, a school teacher and they were married, December 22nd, 1919, in Oak Lake, Manitoba (Lois' home).

Their first son, Fred James Sutherland was born in Dubuc, Sask., on November 12th, 1920.

Ronald Murray Sutherland was subsequently transferred to be resident in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, as a Bank Inspector. In Winnipeg, a second son was born to the couple, William Murray Sutherland on October 9th, 1925.

Ronald Murray Sutherland was Chief Inspector of the bank in Winnipeg, when he developed cataracts on both eyes. For health reasons, until his cataracts progressed sufficiently to be surgically removed, he was transferred in the fall of 1940, to Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, as Manager of the bank's branch there. After successful cataract operations, he was transferred, in the fall of 1944, to the bank's Divisional Office in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. There once again, he was Chief Inspector for the Bank until his retirement in 1950.

He was married to Lois Ellen Black on Dec 22 1919 in Oak Lake, Man., Canada. As advised by son, William Murray Sutherland. **Lois Ellen Black** was born on Aug 14 1898 in Oak Lake, Man., Canada. Lois Ellen Black Sutherland, celebrated her birthday as Aug 14th, all her life. She claimed her birth year as that of the Klondike Gold Rush, 1898. During WW II, at the time of National

Registration, she obtained her birth certificate from the Records Office of the Province of Manitoba and found her birth was recorded as Sept 14th, 1898 and not Aug 14th, 1898! She felt that as she had been born in the midst of haying season, her birth registration been deferred, resulting in the mix up. Her mother confirmed her birth date was actually, Aug 14th, 1898. I, William Murray Sutherland, her son confirm her birth date as Aug 14th, 1898. She died on Dec 25 1963 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was the driver of the car carrying herself and her husband, Ronald Murray Sutherland, from Calgary, Alberta, to Edmonton, Alberta, on Christmas Eve 1963. They were coming to spend Christmas with their son William Murray Sutherland and his family. On the outskirts of Edmonton, the car hit black ice and slid into a car, heading the other direction but that was stopped on the side of the road to view another car in the ditch. She died on Christmas morning, Dec 25th, 1963, in the University of Alberta Hospital at Edmonton, Alberta, of injuries sustained in that vehicle accident. Her husband had fairly minor injuries and after a few days in hospital, he was released. Confirmed by William Murray Sutherland, son.

She is buried in Queen's Park Cemetery, Calgary, AB. Lois Ellen Black was a school teacher in Dubuc, SK, during the period around 1917 - 1919, when she met Ronald Murray Sutherland, who was Manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in Dubuc. They married on December 22, 1919 and lived in the staff quarters above the Bank. Their first son Fred James Sutherland was born in those quarters.

Her other son William Murray Sutherland (Born in Winnipeg, Man.) travelled to Dubuc Saskatchewan on Sept 12, 2006. He observed that Dubuc, at that time, was in decline, like many small prairie towns. The only business open on the main street was a Hotel and its bar. There was also a Co-op Gas station there but it had closed its doors early for that afternoon.

On calling in at the hotel bar, in discussion with the owner, it was confirmed that the building, was the former Royal Bank of Canada building. In fact the old bank vault, had its metal door replaced by what looked like a wooden mock-up of the old steel door, maintaining the bank motif. The vault is now the storage room for the bar's beer and spirits. The rooms, of the old bank quarters upstairs, were now being used as hotel rooms. It was in one of those rooms, on Nov 12, 1920 that Fred James Sutherland was born.

Across the street from the Hotel and a few lots to the south there was a Seniors' Drop-in Centre. The Centre was closed at the time of the visit on Sept 12, 2006. However there was a large brass bell on display on the well manicured lawn of the Centre. The plaque on the bell read, "Original Bell of The Dubuc School, 1911 - 1968. Dedicated by the Dubuc 75th Anniversary Committee, October 1979."

That bell would have been mounted on the roof of the school, when Lois Ellen Black taught there. It would have been used to summon her students to class.

Children of Ronald Murray Sutherland and Lois Ellen Black were:

- +250            i. **Fred James Sutherland.**
- +251            ii. **William Murray Sutherland UE.**

165. **William Day Sutherland** was born on Jul 9 1892 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is July 9th, 1892. He died on Jan 28 1962 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada is January 28th, 1962. He was a merchant in the family store, F.W. Sutherland and Sons in Lockeport, NS, when he enlisted in the Canadian Army at Lockeport on 20 March 1916. Sailed from Halifax for England aboard SS Olympic on 12 October 1916. He served with the (Nova Scotia Highlanders) 85th Battalion. He was wounded in action and spent time in England, recuperating from his wound. He was known to be a Sergeant but the book listing veterans of WW I in Nova Scotia, lists him as a Lieutenant, possibly a rank held subsequent to his being a Sergeant.

He was married to Dorothy Lovett on Sep 15 1920. **Dorothy Lovett** was born on Jul 3 1887. Date on gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is July 3rd, 1887 She died on Jul 15 1965 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is July 15th, 1965. Children of William Day Sutherland and Dorothy Lovett were:

- 252            i. **Lewis Lovett Sutherland** was born on Jun 30 1921 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. He died on Jul 8 1944 in Normandy, France. The Canadian War Graves Commission advised, he was killed in action in France, on July 8th, 1944. He is buried in Grave 13, Row C, Plot 12, in the Beny-sur-Mer, Canadian War Cemetery in France.  
A Captain in the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, he was killed in action in WW II. He is buried in Grave 13, Row C, Plot 12, Beny-sur-Mer, Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Excerpt from material provided by Ann Smallshaw from a book giving information on WW II veterans: "After receiving his early education in Lockeport he obtained his Senior Matriculation at Horton Academy in Wolfville and entered a pre-medical program at Acadia University. While at Acadia he joined the Canadian Officer's Training Program and continued in the program when he entered Dalhousie University in 1940. He left his studies to enlist at Halifax as a private and quickly rose through the ranks. He embarked on 19 July 1940 with the 1st Battalion of the North Nova Scotia Highlander Regiment on the Orion. In 1942 he returned to Canada for Officer Training at Brockville, Ontario and was promoted to Second Lieutenant on 7 Nov 1942 and to Lieutenant 11 Dec 1942. He embarked again from Halifax on 13 May 1943. In England and Scotland he was an instructor in commando training. The Regiment was chosen to participate in the D-Day invasion "second wave" on 8 June 1944, at Normandy. On 12 June 1944 Lew was promoted to Acting Captain and then on the battlefield for bravery and leadership promoted to Captain. He was shot by a sniper (July 8, 1944) when he was leading his company into battle."

+253

ii. **William Donald Sutherland.**

166. **Frederick (Fred) McLae (McLea) Sutherland** was born on Jun 21 1894 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. From Internet - Social Security Death Index lists birth as June 21, 1894. An exhaustive search of birth and Baptism Records in the Lockeport, Anglican Church, did not locate any record. The Shelburne County Genealogical Society was unable to locate any formal record of his birth either. He died on Sep 11 1983 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. Copy of State of Nevada Death Certificate shows Frederick McLae Sutherland died on Sept 11th, 1983, at his home, 3853 Pima Lane, Las Vegas, Nevada. He died of heart failure at age 89. He was cremated. His son Donald was the informant.

The Social Security Death Index shows his name as "Fred Sutherland." Date of death shown as "Sept 1983." He had Social Security Number 530-32-5588. Obtained from Internet - Social Security Death Index and from a photocopy of his Application for a Social Security Number. There has been some controversy over what was his correct and full given name at birth. A Baptism Record could not be found. In the absence of a Baptism Record giving his full name, we have used the Application that he filled in when applying for a Social Security Number in the USA. He personally filled in the Application on Jan 29, 1963, and showed his full name given at birth as, "Frederick McLae Sutherland."

Other documents, such as the Registration of Birth of one of his son John shows the father's name as only "Fred Sutherland." The Registration of Birth Document of his daughter Betty, shows the father's name as, "Frederick McLae Sutherland." Shelburne County Genealogical Society advises that the 1903 Lockeport Intermediate School Record shows his first name as, "Fred." Other formal documents, generally related in some way to his other children, show their father's name as, "Frederick 'McLae' Sutherland."

His great great grandfather was James "McLea". His great grandmother was Isabella "McLea" Sutherland. There are at least two of James McLea's descendants buried in the Church Cemetery at Clyde River, NS. The inscriptions on their gravestones read, "Jean 'McLea' Stalker" (a sister to Isabella "McLea" Sutherland) and "Janet 'McLea' Stalker" a daughter of John Stalker and Jean "McLea" Stalker. It is therefore thought Frederick McLae Sutherland was intended to be given the middle name of "McLea", to honour his forebears but documents completed later in his life show the name spelled as "McLae."

Until proven otherwise, we record his name, as he personally indicated it, on his Application for a Social Security Number in the USA, dated Jan 29. 1963. We record his name as, "Frederick McLae Sutherland."

He was a salesman and moved west. Early in his life, he was a salesman with H.R. Carson Ltd., of Lethbridge. AB. After the death of his first wife and after re-marrying, he moved back to the Maritimes and took a position in St. John, NB., with New Brunswick Power.

He retired from N.B. Power by 1955, where he had held senior management positions for many years, and he moved to Bridgewater, N.S. There he owned and operated Bluenose Well Drilling Co., a water well drilling company. About 1959, he sold the drilling company and moved to Calgary, Alberta, Canada, where he bought an apartment building. About 1962/3, he and his wife Dorothy sold the apartment building and moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. He sold house trailers in Las Vegas, while his wife, a teacher, taught handicapped children.

# Book of Descendants

May 19 2007

He was married to Lois Josephine Parker on Aug 30 1918 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada. The Marriage Certificate (Courtesy of Lois Hardwick Sutherland) reads:

Date of Marriage: 30 August 1918  
Place of Marriage: Wolfville (Nova Scotia)  
County: Kings  
How married, by License or Banns: License  
Full name of groom: Frederick McLae Sutherland  
Age: 24 years  
Condition (Bachelorette or Widower): Bachelor  
Religious Denomination: Presbyterian  
Occupation: Traveller  
Residence: Lockeport (NS)  
Where Born: Lockeport (NS)  
Names of Parents: Fred and Louisa  
Occupation of Parent: Merchant

Full name of Bride: Lois Josephine Parker  
Age: 25 years  
Condition (Spinster or Widow): Spinster  
Religious Denomination: Baptist  
Her Place of Residence: Lunenburg (NS)  
Where Born: Lunenburg (NS)  
Names of Parents: George and Emma  
Occupation of Parent: Re

Names of Witnesses: ....Wardrope

Signatures of Parties Married: Frederick McLae Sutherland

Officiating Clergyman: G.W. Miller  
Denomination of Clergyman: Presbyterian

**Lois Josephine Parker** was born on Jan 2 1892 in Lunenburg, NS. Date on gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Jan 2nd, 1892. Her Marriage License shows place of birth as Lunenburg, NS. Her sister Carrie Mae Parker was born in Lunenburg, NS., also.

She died on Jan 19 1927 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. From Obituary Notice in the Calgary Herald of Jan 20, 1927. She died in Edmonton, AB and her remains forwarded to Lockeport, NS, "where they will be laid to rest."

Registration of Death, dated 20th January 1927, Calgary, AB, gives date of death Jan 19, 1927. Cause of death shown as "Pulmonary Tuberculosis & Intestinal Tuberculosis."

Date on the gravestone in the cemetery at Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Jan 19th, 1927. Children of Frederick (Fred) McLae (McLea) Sutherland and Lois Josephine Parker were:

- +254 i. **John Max Allen Sutherland.**
- +255 ii. **Frances Elizabeth (Betty/Boschka) Sutherland.**

He was married to Dorothy Isobel McNichol on Jun 28 1930 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Dorothy McNichol's family had moved to High River, Alberta, from the Maritimes and subsequently, she was teaching school in a town (believed to be Granum) in Southern Alberta, where she met her future husband, Fred McLae Sutherland. Fred, a widower, was a salesman for H.R. Carson Ltd., of Lethbridge, Alberta.

A letter from Alberta Community Development, Their Ref.: 3587-GI-7, dated February 19, 2002, reads in part, "I am pleased to provide the following verbatim transcript from the Marriage Register of the Carbon & Affiliated Charges (Reference No.: 83.285/191/UC766/R1); now preserved in the Provincial Archives of Alberta.

1. Name of Bridegroom: Frederick M. Sutherland
2. Name of Bride: Dorothy (J.) McNichol (Note: Middle initial should have been read as "I" for Isobel.)

3. Date of Marriage: June 28, 1930  
 4. Place of Marriage: "The (Pallisar) Calgary" (Assumed the Palliser Hotel, Calgary, AB.)  
 5. Officiating Clergyman: Wm. McNichol (Father of the bride.)  
 6. Names and Residences of two Witnesses - Other than officiating Clergyman: John McNichol, Medicine Hat Alta. Dr.W (Chalmers) McNichol, High River, Alta. (Both witnesses were brothers of the bride.) **Dorothy Isobel McNichol** was born on Jun 16 1900 in Hopewell, Pictou County, NS, Canada. Obtained from Internet - Social Security Death Index - Date of birth June 16, 1900.

Place of birth advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick. She died on Mar 1 1983 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. State of Nevada Death Certificate shows, Dorothy McNichol Sutherland died March 1, 1983 at her home, 3853 Pima Lane, Las Vegas, Nevada. Eight months before her death, she suffered a cerebral vascular accident and five days before her death she had renal failure. She was cremated. The informant was her son, Donald. She had Social Security Number 530-32-5389. Obtained from Internet - Social Security Death Index. Children of Frederick (Fred) McLae (McLea) Sutherland and Dorothy Isobel McNichol were:

- +256            i. **Mary Louise (Mary-Lou) Sutherland.**
- +257            ii. **Donald McNichol Sutherland.**
- 258             iii. **Dr. Frederick (Fred) McLae Sutherland Jr.** was born on Mar 14 1937 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.. Information provided by Upper Canada College, Ontario, Canada, confirms "Frederick 'McLae' Sutherland" was born on March 14, 1937.

His father advised this writer in 1983 that his son Fred was a veterinary doctor.

It should be noted that his middle name, "McLae", like his father's is at variance with the spelling of his forebears surnames, "McLea."

He attended high school in Bridgewater, N.S., where his father owned and operated, Bluenose Well Drilling Co., a water well drilling business. He completed his final year of high school at Upper Canada College, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, in June 1956.

The 1957 Toronto (Ontario) Directory lists him as a Clerk, Savings Supervisor with the Bank of Nova Scotia. This would appear to be his first employment after completing high school.

Dr. Fred Sutherland was married but we do not have any information on his wife or family.

A cousin, Robert Frederick Sutherland, son of Robert Lear Sutherland, advised in the summer of 2000, that Frederick McLae Sutherland is still living.

168. **Victoria (Queenie) Louise Sutherland** was born on Mar 14 1897 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is March 14th, 1897. She died on Jul 15 1985 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is July 15th, 1985.

**Dr. John Lindsay Sutherland** was born on Nov 17 1894. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is Nov 17th, 1894. He died on Mar 15 1979 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date on gravestone in cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is March 15th, 1979. A career medical doctor and officer in the Canadian Army. In 1946, he held the rank of Brigadier and was the head Medical Officer for Maritime Command, stationed in Halifax, N.S., Canada.. Victoria (Queenie) Louise Sutherland and Dr. John Lindsay Sutherland had no known children.

169. **Rupert Gordon Sutherland** was born on Mar 30 1899 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. The newspaper, The Coast Guard, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada, reported on "Rup's" 90th birthday, March 30th, 1989, in their April 4th, 1989 edition. He died on Nov 30 1997 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Advised via E-mail by his son Gordon that Rupert passed away on November 30, 1997. "He had not been well since early September and was confined to hospital in Shelburne for approximately six weeks before being sent home. However, he was only home for 5 days and because he collapsed on three occasions during this time, Ruby had no choice but to put him in the nursing home in Lockeport. He continued to go downhill and after almost a month in the home he was only in a semi-conscious state during the last two or three days before passing away."

**Nellie M. MacKenzie** was born in 1898. Date on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is 1898. She died in 1972 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of death on gravesstone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is 1972. Children of Rupert Gordon Sutherland and Nellie M. MacKenzie were:

- 259            i. **Rupert Gordon Sutherland Jr.** was born on Feb 3 1924 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. In Jan 2001, his brother Gordon Leslie Sutherland advised finding a baptismal certificate, giving Rupert Gordon's date of birth as Feb 3, 1924 and date of baptism Feb 5, 1924. He was christened on Feb 5 1924 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. His brother Gordon Leslie Sutherland, advised in Jan 2001, that he found a baptismal certificate for Rupert Gordon Sutherland. The certificate gave his birthdate as Feb 3, 1924 and date of baptism Feb 5, 1924. Rupert Gordon died in infancy. He died on Feb 13 1924 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Rupert Gordon Sutherland died in infancy. His sister Lillian said that she thought he only lived for about ten days. On the basis of this, date of death is arbitrarily set as Feb 13, 1924.
- +260            ii. **Lillian Viola Sutherland.**
- +261            iii. **Angus Murray Sutherland.**
- +262            iv. **Gordon Leslie Sutherland.**

**Ruby Brenda Firth Bower** was born in Mar 1911 in Osborne, NS. She died at age 93, in 2004, making her birth year 1911. Her Obituary in the July 26, 2004, Halifax Herald shows her as born in Osborne, NS (near Lockeport) and her age at death on July 22, 2004 as 93. She will be buried in the Lower Ohio Union Cemetery, where her first husband is buried. She died on Jul 22 2004 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Her stepson, Gordon advised that she passed away suddenly in her Doctor' office, where she had gone to get a prescription renewed. She was 94 years old. She was a very active lady but she had a heart condition. She had just returned home after being away for six weeks, visiting her son, Fred, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Her son John, visiting from St. John, NB, was with her at the Doctor's office, when she passed away. She taught school for over 30 years. Rupert Gordon Sutherland and Ruby Brenda Firth Bower had no known children.

171. **Robert Lear Sutherland** was born about 1904 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birthdate established on the basis of dates of birth of his nearest siblings. He died on Oct 1 1982 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. A clipping from the Shelburne Coast Guard dated May 10, 1958, captioned "Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Sutherland Take Up Residence In Halifax" reads:

"Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Sutherland, popular residents of Shelburne for the past 28 years left this week to take up residence in Halifax much to the regret of their host of friends. Although moving to Halifax Mrs. Sutherland will still operate her business here, 'Mima's Ladies Store.'

"Their change of residence is due to the promotion of Mr. Sutherland who recently was appointed to manage the Halifax, Woodside and plant wharf operations for the Irving Oil Co., Ltd, together with the supervision of Western Nova Scotia.

"Mr. Sutherland has been with this firm since 1929 and held the position of salesman for the South Shore. In 1950 he took over as supervisor for Western Nova Scotia. His years with the firm have seen it grow from one of the smallest in the Industry to one of the largest distributors of petroleum products in the Maritime Provinces.

"Like father like son, Robert F. Sutherland, an Acadia University student, joined the Company a few years ago and will remain in Shelburne as District Representative for Shelburne, Yarmouth and Queens."

He was married to Mima MacDonald on Nov 11 1928. Children of Robert Lear Sutherland and Mima MacDonald were:

- 263            i. **Mary Sutherland.** Died as a child. She is listed in her sister, Margaret Sutherland Latter Cummings' Obituary in The Halifax Herald Limited of Feb 9, 2004, as having predeceased Margaret.
- +264            ii. **Margaret Louise Sutherland.**
- +265            iii. **Robert Frederick Sutherland.**

173. **Grace Jean Sutherland** was born in 1908 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birth date advised by daughter, Louise Scott, in a letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, as, "1908". She died in 1954. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, daughter, states death as, "1954".

She was married to Culbert Scott on Jun 23 1930. **Culbert Scott** was born in 1901. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from his daughter, Louise Scott, gives date of birth as, "1901". He died in 1960. Letter from his daughter, Louise Scott, dated Nov 23rd, 1990, gives date of death as, "1960". Children of Grace Jean Sutherland and Culbert Scott were:

+266            i. **Louise (Weezy) Scott.**

174. **Leslie Lovitt Sutherland** was born on Mar 11 1914 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. A letter dated June 4th, 1990, from Ruby Sutherland (wife of Rupert Sutherland, a brother to Leslie Lovitt Sutherland) gives date of birth for Leslie as, "March 11th, 1914". He died on Dec 27 1976 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Letter dated June 4th, 1990, from Ruby (Sutherland) wife of Rupert Sutherland, a brother to Leslie Lovitt Sutherland, gives date of death for Leslie, as, "Dec 27, 1976".

He was married to Emma Leona MacKenzie. A letter dated June 4th, 1990, from Ruby Sutherland, wife of Rupert Sutherland ( a brother of Leslie Lovitt Sutherland), advises Leslie had a, "wife Emma Leona MacKenzie . . .". **Emma Leona MacKenzie** was born on Sep 21 1918. A letter dated June 4th, 1990, from Ruby Sutherland, wife of Rupert Sutherland (a brother of Emma Leona MacKenzie's husband), advises Leona's birth date as, "Sept 21st, 1918". She died on Oct 20 2000 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Advised by nephew, Gordon Sutherland. "Onie" died in hospital in Halifax. She had two heart attacks before her death and due to already suffering from kidney failure, she could not be operated upon for her heart.

After a funeral service at the United Church in Lockeport, NS, she was buried in Lockeport Cemetery. Children of Leslie Lovitt Sutherland and Emma Leona MacKenzie were:

+267            i. **Nancy Elizabeth Sutherland.**  
 +268            ii. **John Cecil Sutherland.**  
 +269            iii. **Sara Sutherland.**

## EIGHTH GENERATION

180. **Annie Johnston** was born on Sep 14 1883 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. She died on Nov 5 1940 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.

**Daniel Campbell More** was born on May 15 1879 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. He died on Apr 29 1949 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland. Children of Annie Johnston and Daniel Campbell More were:

+270            i. **Daniel (Adin) More.**

183. **William Cameron Cormack** was born on Jul 22 1909 in Wick Parish, Caithness, Scotland.

He was married to Winnifred Johnson in 1944. **Winnifred Johnson** was born in 1921. Children of William Cameron Cormack and Winnifred Johnson were:

271            i. **Andrew Cecil Cormack.** Anita Dalton is Andrew's friend and live-in.

189. **Irving Cunningham** was born on Nov 26 1882. He died on Nov 8 1966.

He was married to Annie Knowles. Children of Irving Cunningham and Annie Knowles were:

+272            i. **Louise Cunningham.**  
 273            ii. **Irva Cunningham** was born on Jul 25 1916. Unmarried. No issue.

192. **Brenda (Kitty) Sutherland Davis** was born in 1883 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died in 1970. Buried in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. - Source Ann Smallshaw. No issue. In material prvided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, there are three children of Ada Sutherland and Samuel Davis listed - Harold, Murray and "Kitty". Possibly Kitty was a nickname for Brenda. Harold, Murray and Brenda were previously listed from material provided by Ann Sutherland Nicoll Smallshaw and/or Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower.

She was married to John Wesley Milbury. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **John Wesley Milbury** was born in Mass., USA. Brenda (Kitty) Sutherland Davis and John Wesley Milbury had no known children.

193. **Harold Leslie Davis** was born in 1887 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died in 1968. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

**Mildred Parker** was born in 1889 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died in 1942. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Harold Leslie Davis and Mildred Parker were:

- 274            i. **Woodford (Woody) Parker Davis** was born on Jan 22 1914. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Apr 26 1996 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS.. Died in Annapolis Royal Nursing Home. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Unmarried.
- +275            ii. **Anna Louise Davis.**
- 276            iii. **Robert Murray Davis** was born in Aug 1917. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died in Sep 1927. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 277            iv. **Isabel Christine Davis** was born on Sep 25 1919. She died in May 1992. Unmarried, she lived in Toronto and she is buried in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Unmarried.

194. **Murray Sanderson Davis** was born on Feb 11 1889. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Dec 2 1964. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Was a Prisoner of War in WW I. When he returned from overseas, he married but his wife and infant son died the first year of the marriage. No information on this first wife or infant son.

His 2nd marriage was to Grace Peachell of Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

He was married to Grace Peachell. Murray had been a POW in WW I. When he returned he married. His wife and infant son died the first year of their marriage. Grace Peachell was his second marriage. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Grace Peachell** was born on Oct 28 1902 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Murray Sanderson Davis and Grace Peachell were:

- +278            i. **Jean Marie Davis.**
- 279            ii. **Donald Leslie Davis** was born on Feb 6 1927. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Unmarried
- +280            iii. **Helen Irene Davis.**
- +281            iv. **Marion Ruth Davis.**
- +282            v. **Donna Joan Davis.**
- +283            vi. **Gordon Murray Davis.**
- +284            vii. **Sheila Grace Davis.**
- +285            viii. **June Elaine Davis.**
- +286            ix. **Margery Joyce Davis.**

198. **Francis Sutherland Nicoll** was born on Aug 22 1905 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. He died on Jun 3 2000 in Sandwich, Mass., USA. As advised by Ann Smallshaw, his niece. Ann's e-mail message of June 6, 2000 advises that he passed away in the Cape Heritage Rehab Centre at Sandwich, Mass., USA..

He was married to Olive Pearl Smith on Feb 21 1930. **Olive Pearl Smith** was born on Nov 28 1908. She died on Feb 8 1998. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Francis Sutherland Nicoll and Olive Pearl Smith were:

- +287            i. **Barbara Frances Nicoll.**
- +288            ii. **Patricia (Patty) Ellen Nicoll.**

199. **Robert Gerald Miller Nicoll** was born on Nov 29 1906 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. He died on Mar 14 1994. Source - daughter Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Dorothy Winifred MacDonnell on Mar 13 1929. **Dorothy Winifred MacDonnell** was born on Jan 22 1906 in Woods Harbour, N.S. Canada. She died on Apr 22 2001. Advised by daughter, Ann Smallshaw. Children of Robert Gerald Miller Nicoll and Dorothy Winifred MacDonnell were:



- +289 i. **Gerald Gladwin Nicoll.**
- +290 ii. **Francis Foster Nicoll.**
- +291 iii. **Annie (Ann) Sutherland Nicoll.**
- +292 iv. **Robert Douglas Nicoll.**
- 293 v. **George William Nicoll** was born on Aug 1 1935. He died on Jan 11 1936 in Cape Breton, N.S. Canada. "Died in Cape Breton due to illness resulting from a head injury." Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- +294 vi. **Roger Eugene Nicoll.**
- 295 vii. **James Borden Nicoll** was born on Oct 20 1938. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Sep 6 1952 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Died of injuries sustained in a motor vehicle accident. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Killed in an automomile accident.
- +296 viii. **Donald William Nicoll.**
- +297 ix. **Edythe (Ede) Elizabeth Nicoll.**
- +298 x. **Arthur Harold Leroy Nicoll.**

200. **Marion Elizabeth Nicoll** was born on Dec 23 1908 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. She died on Nov 21 2001 in Cape Breton, N.S. Canada. Buried at Clyde River, N.S. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. her niece.

She was married to Harry Wright. **Harry Wright** was born on Jun 3 1898. He died on May 29 1966. From Ware, Mass., USA. Children of Marion Elizabeth Nicoll and Harry Wright were:

- +299 i. **Norma Frances Wright.**
- +300 ii. **Helen Elizabeth Wright.**
- +301 iii. **Dorothy Marion Wright.**
- +302 iv. **James Harry Wright.**
- +303 v. **Shirley Irene Wright.**

201. **Ada Helen Louise Nicoll** was born on Feb 27 1910 in Barrington, N.S., Canada. She died on Sep 9 1988. Died in Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth, NS. Source Ann Smallshaw. James Slessor was from Cape Breton, N.S., Canada.

She was married to James Jr. Slessor on Nov 13 1933. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **James Jr. Slessor** was born on Feb 15 1899. He died on Dec 3 1939. No issue. Ada Helen Louise Nicoll and James Jr. Slessor had no known children.

202. **Robert Glen Sutherland** was born on May 4 1905. He died on Apr 21 1986.

He was married to Marion Bernice Nickerson in 1928. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Marion Bernice Nickerson** was born on Aug 13 1909. Source - Material provided by Lily Barbara Sutherland Bower, a daughter. She died on May 30 2000 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. As advised by Laura Sutherland on June 19, 2000, in conjunction with the Family Tree Book, for the Sutherland Family Reunion at Clyde River, NS, in August 2000. Children of Robert Glen Sutherland and Marion Bernice Nickerson were:

- +304 i. **Robert Grant Sutherland.**
- 305 ii. **Gordon Ward Sutherland** was born on Mar 24 1931. He died on May 24 1979. Unmarried. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- +306 iii. **Glen Deward Sutherland.**
- 307 iv. **Donald Joseph Sutherland** was born on Feb 1 1934. Unmarried. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- +308 v. **Robert Welsford Sutherland.**
- +309 vi. **Douglas Edward Sutherland.**
- +310 vii. **Hugh Dale Sutherland.**
- +311 viii. **Lily Barbara Sutherland.**
- +312 ix. **Stanley Wayne Sutherland.**
- +313 x. **Sharon Gail Sutherland.**

203. **Frances Jean Sutherland** was born on May 28 1907.

She was married to Gordon Edward Hayman. **Gordon Edward Hayman** was born in 1910 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. He died in Apr 1986. Children of Frances Jean Sutherland and Gordon Edward Hayman were:

- +314            i. **Marilyn Jean Hayman.**
- +315            ii. **Alan Gordon Hayman.**

204. **Stanley Merle Sutherland** was born on May 18 1908. He died on Sep 4 2000 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Passed away peacefully in his chair at home. Funeral service at St. Matthews Church, Clyde River, NS on Septeber 8, 2000. As advised by e-mail from Laura Sutherland on September 5th, 2000.

He was married to Gertrude Murphy. **Gertrude Murphy** was born on Nov 14 1922. Children of Stanley Merle Sutherland and Gertrude Murphy were:

- 316            i. **Heather Dawn Sutherland** was born in 1951. She died on Sep 1 1955 in Killed by an Automobile..
- +317            ii. **Graham Stanley Sutherland.**
- +318            iii. **Caroline Heather Sutherland.**

205. **Ruth Nicoll Sutherland** was born on Sep 3 1912. She died on Jul 14 2006 in Hudson MA, USA. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Ruth was cremated and her ashes interred beside her husband in Barrington, NS.

She was married to Charles Christie. **Charles Christie** was born on May 24 1907 in Barrington, Nova Scotia, Canada.. He died on Oct 26 1964. Children of Ruth Nicoll Sutherland and Charles Christie were:

- +319            i. **Dorothy Ruth Christie.**
- +320            ii. **Inez Susanne Christie.**
- +321            iii. **Charles Paul Christie.**
- +322            iv. **Linda Joan Christie.**

206. **Vivian Sutherland.** Advised in a letter, she had three grandchildren but neglected to advise their parent(s) names:

1. Jonathon K. Lord  
(m) Jane Amanda Cox
2. Alan Lord  
Unmarried.
3. Karen Lord  
(m) William Andrew Cunningham (Maine) 1979

She was married to Erskine D. Lord. **Erskine D. Lord** was born on Sep 12 1922. He died on Feb 8 1969. Children of Vivian Sutherland and Erskine D. Lord were:

- 323            i. **Dr. Robert Sutherland Lord.** A distinguished organist.
- 324            ii. **Daniel Fred Lord.**

210. **Clyde Sutherland Eaton** was born on Oct 15 1907 in Greenville, NH., USA.. Previous information shows his birth date as Oct 15, 1907 but source is not known. Charles Kimball Eaton advises his birth as in 1908. We arbitrarily opt for the former birth date information. He died in 1991. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Graduated from the University of New Hampshire in Agriculture. He raised chickens, had a trucking business, and finally owned and operated wooden box company. In retirement, he was in the state legislature."

He was married to Isabell Huntoon. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. **Isabell Huntoon** was born in 1908 in Salsisbury, NH, USA. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advises in February 2001, "Isabel was the 4th grade teacher in New Ipswich, NH. Now retired and living in Concord, NH." Children of Clyde Sutherland Eaton and Isabell Huntoon were:

- +325            i. **Sarah Lynn Eaton.**

211. **Tracy Archibald (Archie) Eaton** was born on Jun 2 1911 in Greenville, NH., USA.. Advised by son, Charles Kimball Eaton. He died on Oct 27 1984. Advised by sons, Richard Sutherland Eaton and Charles Kimball Eaton Charles Kimball Eaton advised the spelling of Tracy Albert Eaton as "Tracy (no 'e')." We have recorded the same spelling for his son's Christian

name, here.

Charles Kimball Eaton advised in February, 2001, "Earned a degree from Peabody Institute of Music. Insurance Agent and Town Clerk of Greenville, NH."

He was married to Anna Emily (Nancy) Woodbridge on Sep 14 1943 in New Platz, NY, USA.. Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Married Anna Emily Woodbridge in New Platz, NY." **Anna Emily (Nancy) Woodbridge** died in May 1970. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advised in February 2001, "Nancy, as she liked to be called, graduated from Mt. Holyoke college in 1934. Children of Tracy Archibald (Archie) Eaton and Anna Emily (Nancy) Woodbridge were:

- +326            i. **Betsy Emily Eaton.**
- +327            ii. **Jane Merriam Eaton.**
- +328            iii. **Charles Kimball Eaton.**
- +329            iv. **Susan McKay Eaton.**
- +330            v. **Richard Sutherland Eaton.**

213. **Frances Louise Eaton** was born on Jun 6 1920.

She was married to Louis Ruggiero. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Frances Eaton married Louis Ruggiero. Both have died." They had three children. Children of Frances Louise Eaton and Louis Ruggiero were:

- 331            i. **Ronald (Ronnie) Ruggiero.** Charles Kimball Eaton advises that Ronald is married with children.
- 332            ii. **Jay Ruggiero.** Charles Kimball Eaton advises that Jay is married with children.
- 333            iii. **Steven (Steve) Ruggiero.** Charles Kimball Eaton advises that Steven is married with children.

221. **Virginia Marie Sutherland** was born on Feb 25 1916 in Chelatchie Prairie, Wash, USA. As advised by daughter - Barbara Tupper-Eder and from material provided via Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. She died on May 25 1990 in Waldport, Oregon, USA.

She was married to Kenneth Leroy Tupper on Nov 15 1936 in Chelatchie Prairie, Wash, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder **Kenneth Leroy Tupper** was born on Jan 16 1913 in Kalispell, Montana, USA.. As advised by daughter, Barbara Tupper-Eder Children of Virginia Marie Sutherland and Kenneth Leroy Tupper were:

- +334            i. **Barbara Ann Tupper.**
- +335            ii. **Thomas Doane Tupper.**
- +336            iii. **Susan Joyce Tupper.**

225. **Lloyd Alexander Sutherland** was born on Jun 11 1912 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by daughter, Sandra MacBean Sutherland and confirmed by information in the Memory Folder, used at his funeral. He died on Oct 29 2003 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. Information taken from the Memory Folder, used at his funeral - provided by Lloyd Sutherland-Finch, a grandson.

Included in the Memory Folder was this:

Well, Little Man, that is all part of our family  
history. I thought you ought to know.  
You and I have travelled a long, long way together.  
I am a bit tired. Let us sit under the  
shade of this tall, green tree and listen  
to the song of the West Wind, as it touches  
our ears. Do you hear it, Little Man?  
It is telling me this is as far as I can  
go with you. I must release your small,  
soft hand and let you go on your  
travels, but not alone. I am with you always.  
Yes! One day you may be walking  
on the beach, when a tiny wave rushes  
up and touches your toes..... That may be me!

Or, you may be admiring a table,  
when a faint figure suddenly appears  
on the gleaming surface. That, too, may be me!  
And now it is time to choose.  
Which of the many paths will you choose to  
start on your quest? I can help you by saying,  
"any path you choose to Success will have twists and turns."  
Isn't Success made sweeter after you  
have tested the gall of defeat?  
From time to time you probably will  
become lost. Rest assured it happens to us all.  
You must understand Love  
is for sharing. Only then will you know  
the joy of being loved.  
Finally, know the "ancient Sutherlands"  
and their violent world. How far removed  
from their world is our world?  
Not that much! Think on it!  
Now, what can we do to bring the two worlds together?

Then do it! Sans Peur! Without Fear!  
And let God be with you!

Lloyd A. Sutherland

In 1993, Barbara Sutherland Bower, one of the organizers of the Sutherland Family Reunion for July 1993, managed to locate Lloyd Sutherland, living in Hillsboro, OR, USA.

Lloyd was 81 years of age and his forebears had not passed on the information, to him, as to where the family origins had been in Canada, other than the Province of Nova Scotia. He was absolutely thrilled to hear from Barbara and he jumped at the chance to attend the reunion in 1993 at Shelburne, NS, Canada. He was virtually ecstatic to discover his roots.

Lloyd was the only descendant of Old Peter's son David, at the Reunion.

David, great grandfather to Lloyd was a cooper by trade (barrel maker). In the process of making barrels, the maker's mark was burned into the wood of each barrel. This was done by heating up an iron, in effect a branding iron and burning the mark into the barrel.

At the final banquet at the Reunion in 1993, Lloyd was the only attendee, descended from Old Peter's son David. In fact at the time of the reunion, Lloyd and his immediate family were the only known descendants from Old Peter's son David. As such, he was seated at the Head Table. Lloyd was a fine gentleman.

Lloyd was very interested in learning all about his Nova Scotia Roots. At the banquet, he was presented with the actual "branding iron", used by his great grandfather David. He was completely overjoyed and overwhelmed.

The branding iron had just been recently found in a pile of junk, sitting in an old barn, in Clyde River, NS. The barn still belonged to a descendant of Old Peter. The cleaned up branding iron was on display, along with other artifacts of the Sutherlands - The Clyde River Bunch, at the Shelburne County Genealogical Society office in Shelburne, NS. The display was specifically made for the Sutherland Reunion and items on display were contributed generally by the local Sutherlands.

Lloyd noticed the branding iron in the display, and heard its story. He wanted somebody to use the iron and "brand" a piece of wood for him, to take back to Oregon. As mentioned earlier, he was given the branding iron.

He was married to Bernice Elizabeth Bean on Nov 11 1943 in Ashbury Park, New Jersey, USA. As advised by daughter, Sandra

MacBean Sutherland. **Bernice Elizabeth Bean** was born on Jan 28 1916. As advised by daughter, Sandra MacBean Sutherland. She died on Mar 18 1990 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. As advised by daughter, Sandra MacBean Sutherland. She had Social Security Number 139-18-5005. Children of Lloyd Alexander Sutherland and Bernice Elizabeth Bean were:

- +337            i. **Sandra Lee MacBean Sutherland.**
- +338            ii. **Bonnie Carol Sutherland.**

226. **Norman Ewing Sutherland** was born on Mar 18 1915 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol 2, Ed 4, Social Security Death Index. On a sheet obtained from Virginia Sutherland's daughter in October 1999, Norman's brother Lloyd shows year of birth as 1915, which is at variance with the earlier information, which showed 1916. We opt for 1915 date. He died on Jan 1 1987 in Beaverton, Oregon, USA. Same reference as for birth. Died of cancer. He had Social Security Number 542-09-7891.

He was married to June Roberta Gramer on Aug 23 1941 in Portland, Oregon, USA. From material provided by Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. **June Roberta Gramer** was born in 1919. Children of Norman Ewing Sutherland and June Roberta Gramer were:

- +339            i. **David Paul Sutherland.**

238. **Alva Isabelle Dober** was born on Nov 12 1897 in Oakland, Alameda County, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. She died on Nov 27 1991 in San Leandro, Alameda County, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober.

She was married to William Jackson Heath. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Alva Isabelle Dober and William Jackson Heath were:

- +340            i. **William R. Heath.**
- +341            ii. **Jack E. Heath.**
- +342            iii. **Shirley Mae Heath.**
- +343            iv. **Beth Jean Heath.**
- +344            v. **Letty Louise Heath.**

She was married to Charles Williams. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Alva Isabelle Dober and Charles Williams were:

- +345            i. **Charleen Ruth Williams.**

239. **Louise Ursula (Lulu U) Dober** was born on Jan 27 1900 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. She died on Dec 26 1982 in North Fork, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober.

She was married to William Benjamin Neal on Jun 29 1919 in San Francisco, CA., USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **William Benjamin Neal** was born on Mar 6 1889 in Lemon Cove, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. He died on Dec 9 1983 in North Fork, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Louise Ursula (Lulu U) Dober and William Benjamin Neal were:

- 346            i. **Evelyn Elizabeth Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 347            ii. **Robert Leslie Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 348            iii. **Barbara Louise Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 349            iv. **Dorothy Jane Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- +350            v. **William Ernest Neal.**

240. **Frank Colin Dober Jr.** was born on Aug 22 1909 in Seattle, Washington, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. He died on Jul 1 1979 in Sunnyvale, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Dober.

He was married to Juanita Eckles on Mar 28 1922. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. **Juanita Eckles** was born on Apr 25 1913. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. She died on Jan 3 1973 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. Children of Frank Colin Dober Jr. and Juanita Eckles were:

- +351            i. **Dianne Lee Dober.**

241. **Emma Clarice Dober** was born on Oct 21 1915 in National City, San Diego County, California, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. She died on Oct 10 2006 in Cameron Park, CA, USA. Advised by her niece Susan Dober Stone (E-mail Oct 11th, 2006).

She was married to Samuel Lincoln Madsen. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Samuel Lincoln Madsen** was born on Feb 11 1910 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. He died in 1994. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Emma Clarice Dober and Samuel Lincoln Madsen were:

- +352            i. **Maren Sue Madsen.**
- +353            ii. **Linda Lou Madsen.**
- +354            iii. **Samuel Walter Madsen.**
- +355            iv. **Steven James Madsen.**

243. **Norman George Dober** was born on Jan 27 1921 in San Diego, CA, USA. Advised by daughter, Susan Carol Dober. He was educated on Jun 20 1939 in San Jose Technical High School. Source Susan Carol Dober Ston.

He attended San Jose Technical High School for four years, ending June 20,1939. He served in the military on Jul 21 1943 in San Francisco, CA., USA.. Source: Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Joined the US Navy on July 21, 1943 and served until Nov 26, 1945. His Serial number was 888-76-30. He was an Armed Guard Gunner and held the ratings of AS, S2/c and S1/c. He served on vessels AGC (Pacific), USS James K.Kelly, USS W.P. Few and MS Cape Blanco.

His military service was in the Asiatic-Pacific American Theatre and he received the Victory Medal. He went to India and the Philippines.

A carpenter by trade. He is also an accomplished drummer and plays his drums at St.Margarets Catholic Church in Oceanside, CA.

He does a great deal of unsung charity work for Brother Benno's kitchen for the homeless at Oceanside, CA. In addition,he does a great deal of carpentry work at the Benedictine Abbey in Oceanside,CA. He also helps neighbours and anyone who needs him, even at 80 years of age, with no expectation of reward or recognition.

He was married to Olive Hope Tidwell on Feb 28 1941 in Salinas, CA, USA. Advised by daughter, Susan Dober. **Olive Hope Tidwell** was born on Apr 15 1923 in Watsonville, CA, USA. Advised by daughter, Susan Dober. She died on Jan 26 1987 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by daughter, Susan Dober. She was educated. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that her mother attended, Roosevelt Junior High School, Pala School and San Jose High School. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that her mother was very talented and could play the organ or piano by ear. Children of Norman George Dober and Olive Hope Tidwell were:

- +356            i. **Susan Carol Dober.**
- +357            ii. **Norman Charles Dober.**
- +358            iii. **Alfred Michael Dober.**

He was married to Eleanor Raub in 1948. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. **Eleanor Raub** was born in 1914 in Arizona. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. Children of Norman George Dober and Eleanor Raub were:

- +359            i. **Cheryl Marie Dober.**
- +360            ii. **Laurie Claire Dober.**

245. **Frank or Francis Sutherland** was born about 1905. Refer to comments under Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland.

Children of Frank or Francis Sutherland were:

- +361            i. **Bernard Colin Sutherland.**

246. **Daniel Angus Sutherland** was born on Apr 25 1947. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones, descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Birth date confirmed by, Daniel Angus Sutherland.

He was married to Mary Pearl Martin. As advised by Daniel Angus Sutherland. **Mary Pearl Martin** was born on Aug 11 1948. As advised by descendants of Freeman Pentz Sutherland in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Daniel Angus Sutherland and Mary Pearl Martin were:

- +362            i. **Lori Ann Sutherland.**
- 363             ii. **Daniel James Sutherland** was born on Feb 12 1978. As advised by father, Daniel Angus Sutherland.

247. **Ruth Marie Anthony** was born on Apr 23 1926. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

She was divorced from Robert Edmund Beer in 1986. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. She was married to Robert Edmund Beer. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

**Robert Edmund Beer** was born on Nov 26 1924. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Anthony.. Children of Ruth Marie Anthony and Robert Edmund Beer were:

- 364             i. **Gabriele Elisabeth Beer** was born on Mar 23 1953. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Anthony.
- +365            ii. **Carla Ruth Beer.**

248. **Jean Alison Anthony** was born on Nov 25 1936. Advised by siblings, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones She died on Jan 24 1994 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Advised by siblings, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

She was married to Layton Seely Fisher. Advised by, Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Children of Jean Alison Anthony and Layton Seely Fisher were:

- +366            i. **Patricia Louise Fisher.**
- 367             ii. **John Anthony Fisher** was born on Feb 10 1962. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.
- +368            iii. **Alison Margaret Fisher.**

249. **Marion Gertrude Anthony** was born on Oct 31 1943. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony and/or Marion Gertrude Anthony.

She was married to Donald Edward Jones. Advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland. **Donald Edward Jones** was born on Jan 2 1939. Advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland. Children of Marion Gertrude Anthony and Donald Edward Jones were:

- +369            i. **Michael Anthony Royden Jones.**
- +370            ii. **Penelope Dawn Jones.**

250. **Fred James Sutherland** was born on Nov 12 1920 in Dubuc, Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on May 4 1993 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He served in the military WW II in Canada, United Kingdom, Continental Europe. He joined the Winnipeg Light Infantry (MG) at Minto Barracks in Winnipeg, Man., early in the war (in 1939). His Regimental Number was H200011. The Winnipeg Light Infantry (MG) was not mobilized for WW II, as expected and after becoming a Confirmed Sergeant, and being an Instructor in Canada, he was sent overseas as a re-enforcement to the Queens Own Cameron Highlanders (Canada), after the Dieppe Raid. As Platoon Sergeant in the Anti-tank Platoon, he served with that Regiment until he was wounded in France in August 1944. He was evacuated to hospital in England and did not return to the front as his wounds were too severe. He continued to serve in England, after he was discharged from hospital, and subsequently he returned to Canada, arriving in Calgary, Alta., (Where his parents now lived) on Jan 1, 1946. He was honourably discharged about one month later, to return to civilian life.. Born in Dubuc, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Ronald Murray Sutherland and Lois Ellen Black on November 12th, 1920 (Source - brother, William Murray Sutherland from personal knowledge.)

Fred James Sutherland spent his formative years in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, where he lived with his parents. He finished school (Grade 11) at Kelvin High School in Winnipeg. At 17 he went to work, like his father, with The Royal Bank of Canada. His first posting was at the Grain Exchange Branch in Winnipeg.

At the outbreak of WW II he enlisted in 1939 with the Winnipeg Light Infantry (MG). That Regiment was not mobilized, as everyone had anticipated, for active duty overseas. While with the W.L.I. he became a Confirmed Sergeant and was employed in training at various Army Camps, including Shilo, Vernon and Chilliwack. At one time he was an instructor in Unarmed Combat.

After the Dieppe Raid on August 19th, 1942, he was sent to England. He was taken on strength by the Queens Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada (Winnipeg), which Regiment had suffered heavy casualties in the Dieppe Raid. The Camerons were one of three Infantry Regiments, making up the 6th Brigade in the 2nd Canadian Infantry Division. He became Platoon Sergeant of the Anti-Tank Platoon (Support Coy). He was severely wounded at Fontenay-le-Marmion in France on August 8th, 1944. He was hit with a burst of nine rounds from a 9-mm Schmeisser MP38 (sub machine gun) in the chest, shoulder, arm and face.

Allowing for the time difference of some 9 hours (double daylight time overseas) between France and Calgary, it was in the night in Calgary, when Fred's mother awoke and told her husband, "Something has happened to Fred." They made a note on the calendar of the premonition and eventually, received formal notification that Fred had been wounded on the day his mother had wakened in the night. Sometime later a letter from Fred told the time of day he was wounded and confirmed the date. The time and date coincided exactly with the time his mother had wakened, knowing something had happened to Fred.

Fred said, being wounded, mainly in the chest as he was, felt like being hit across the chest with a baseball bat. His Platoon was pinned down by a German with a machine gun and they could not bring their 6 pounder anti-tank guns into action. Fontenay-le-Marmion had been bombed and shelled prior to the attack by the Camerons and the village was all smoke and rubble, enhancing the German machine gunner's position. Fred and another soldier went out to silence the machine gunner. Unfortunately, the smoke cleared suddenly for an instant and a German saw Fred first and shot him with a burst from his Schmeisser. The soldier with Fred dispatched the German with a burst from his Bren Gun.

Fred said he looked down at his chest and saw a gaping wound where his heart should be. He felt he would die and lay there for a few minutes waiting to do so. Since he did not die, he got up and made it back to his Platoon position. He was evacuated to the Regimental Aid Post, on a stretcher, on top of one of the Platoon's Universal Carriers (A light armoured tracked vehicle used to pull the anti-tank guns, commonly referred to as a, "Bren Gun Carrier."). At that time the Germans counter-attacked and Fred was on last carrier able to get out for several hours.

At the Regimental Aid Post, it was determined, he was in a bad way and he was not expected to live. The Germans were attacking and it was decided to evacuate the wounded in the R.A.P., to a safer rear position. Since Fred was not expected to live, it was decided not to bother to evacuate him. He had had his Soldier Book and dog tags shot away and as a result it was not known what his religion was. He had been pumped with morphine and recalls coming to from his stupor and seeing three Padres, of different Religions, at the foot of his cot, praying over him. Fred said, "They looked like three vultures waiting to see which one would get his soul". At this macabre sight, Fred exclaimed, "You bastards aren't going to get me yet." This display of cussedness, caused the Padres and the Doctor to re-evaluate his condition and they evacuated him, back to a Field Hospital.

At the Field Hospital was an Australian Doctor, who had been a chest specialist in civilian life. Fred credited this Doctor, with this expertise, with saving his life. When he was able to be moved, he was flown back to England and recuperated but he was medically unfit to return to the front. He was employed as an Instructor in England until cessation of hostilities.

As a Confirmed Sergeant, he was classified as "Essential Personnel" and he was not allowed to be repatriated immediately. Instead he was employed as a Military Policeman at Redding Gaol (A Canadian Army Military Prison during WW II).

He eventually was returned to Canada, arriving in Calgary, Alberta, on January 1st, 1946. He was sent to Calgary for demobilization as his parents were living there and he had so requested. The Medical Officer that examined him, at the time of his discharge from the army, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, said he should have been sent home on a hospital ship!!

After being discharged from the army, he regained his old job with The Royal Bank of Canada. He served in many communities with the bank, including, Winnipeg (Where he met his wife Fern Soder), Regina (as a Bank Inspector), Montreal (Credit Manager) and Calgary, where he had the equivalent of his father's old job of Chief Inspector. He retired from the bank in Calgary, at age 60, in 1980.

He died suddenly of a heart attack on May 4th, 1993. He is buried in a veteran's section of a cemetery in Calgary, Alberta,



Canada.

He was married to Fern Soder on Apr 2 1966 in Winnipeg, Man., Canada. **Fern Soder** was born on Feb 26 1938 in Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada. Children of Fred James Sutherland and Fern Soder were:

+371            i. **Robert James Sutherland.**

251. **William Murray Sutherland UE** was born on Oct 9 1925 in Winnipeg, Man., Canada. Province of Manitoba, Certificate of Birth, Registration No. 3951, shows William Murray Sutherland was born on October 9, 1925, at Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, to parents, Ronald Murray Sutherland and Lois Ellen Black.

He served in the military WW II in Canada, UK, NW Europe.

(PREPARER'S NOTE: Initially this Family Tree was prepared for the specific and private use of the immediate family of William Murray Sutherland. As such, much of the comment here was not intended for general use. It was intended as a "biography" for the use of immediate family and their descendants. It is virtually impossible to remove the biography aspect, short of deletion. That would defeat the original intention of this Family Tree. I beg your indulgence, as this "biography" is shared with you.)

In WW II, he enlisted for Active Service, in the Canadian Army, on April 10, 1944. He was honourably discharged on June 19, 1946.

Canadian Army (Active) Discharge Certificate, dated June 19th, 1946 relates that, L-108640, Corporal William Murray Sutherland, enlisted April 10th, 1944, at No. 12 District Depot, Canadian Army (Active), at Regina, Sask., is now discharged from the service under Routine Order 1029 (5-c-1), "to return to civil life on demobilization". He served in Canada, United Kingdom, Continental Europe. Signed by Capt. A.J. Anderson for Lt. Col. J.W. Littleton, Commanding, No. 13 District Depot C.A.(at Calgary, Alberta), dated June 19, 1946.

While in the Canadian Army ( Active) his Regimental Number was L108640. At the beginning of his Canadian Army (Reserve) service, his Regimental Number was TM92062 but in due course Regimental Numbers for all of Canada's Service personnel, were changed to be the universal Social Insurance Numbers, used by all Canadians. For personal security reasons, his SIN number is not given here.

He received his United Empire Loyalist (UEL), status, when he was granted his United Empire Loyalist Association Certificate No, MC 9440-02 dated April 23, 2002. This certificate was granted, after providing proof of descendancy from James McLea, to the satisfaction of the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada. James McLea was a bona fide United Empire Loyalist and William Murray Sutherland is proven, a third great grandson of James McLea.

With the granting of a Certificate by the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada, the recipient is, "to be distinguished by the following Capitals affixed to their names, U.E. Alluding to their great principle, The Unity of Empire."

Born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, there, he attended Elementary School at Laura Secord School and Queenston School and Junior High School at Robert H. Smith School. His father was transferred to Swift Current Saskatchewan, Canada, as Manager of The Royal Bank of Canada branch there, in the fall of 1940. Bill took his high school at the Swift Current Collegiate Institute and in his final year (Grade 12), he was, "Senior Watch", a student liaison with the teaching staff.

In the Province of Saskatchewan, during WW II, if a student joined the Armed Forces, after the Easter Break and their scholastic average was 75% or better, they were credited with achieving that year. Bill's average exceeded 75% and he joined the Army at Easter Break, specifically, on April 10th, 1944. He was awarded his Grade 12.

Bill was a cadet continuously in various School Cadet Corps from the fall of 1939 until, on April 10th, 1944, he enlisted in the Canadian Army as a Private at Military District 12, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. His Regimental Number was L108640. He was classified for training as, "Infantry Support". April 10th, 1944 was the day after Bill turned 18 1/2 years of age. That was the first day Bill could join the Army as anything other than as a boy soldier.

Bill took his Basic Infantry Training at the Army Camp at Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, where he was issued his, "return ticket home", a .303 Lee Enfield No. 4, Mark 1\* rifle, serial No. 30L8065. He took his Advanced Infantry and Specialist (4.2-inch

Mortar) Training at Camp Borden, Ontario. He went overseas in the late fall of 1944, from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. His Draft designation, going overseas was, "2590 Support". The troop ship was The Mauritania.

On arrival at Liverpool, no one had any record of draft, "2590 Support", and the entire draft was re-allocated to, "Straight Infantry". No one realized or chose to recognize, the fact the entire draft had already qualified as, "Straight Infantry", immediately before taking their four weeks specialist training, immediately prior to being sent overseas. The entire draft had to take a refresher course as, "Straight Infantry", for several weeks, at Whitley Camp (Part of the Aldershot Command), England, before going over to the continent as infantry reinforcements.

Bill sailed from Tilbury Docks, Tilbury, England to Ostend, Belgium, where all the reinforcements were transported by trucks to the Holding Unit at Ghent, Belgium. On his first day in the Holding Unit at Ghent, there was a request for 3-inch mortar men from the South Saskatchewan Regiment (SSR). Bill's training as a 4.2-inch mortar man qualified him and he was immediately sent to Nijmegen, Holland, as a reinforcement to the SSR. Bill was placed in 3 Platoon (3-inch mortars), Support Coy. The South Saskatchewan Regiment was one of three Infantry Regiments, making up 6th Brigade (General Montgomery's, "Iron Brigade") of the 2nd Canadian Infantry Division.

Bill joined the Regiment in time for the spring offensive called, "Operation Veritable". His first action was at the, "Calcar Pimple", as No. 1 on 6 Detachment mortar, despite the fact he had never actually seen a 3-inch mortar previously. Fortunately, other than for the calibre and range, the 3-inch and 4.2-inch mortars are exactly the same in their operation and Bill was right at home on the 3-inch mortar. As the No. 1, he was charged with setting the ranges and switches (the degree of variance from Zero Lines) and ensuring the mortar was aimed (lined up on the Aiming Post, through the lensatic sight) and levelled (Bubble levels confirming correct elevation and switch), before relaying the command to, "Fire", to the No 2 of the mortar crew.

Bill, at 19 years of age, was fortunate enough to survive his three months in action without a scratch, despite a few close calls. Bill was with the Regiment, when it earned three of its twelve WW II Battle Honours. Those three Battle Honours were, "The Hochwald"; "The Rhine" and "Oldenburg". While not a Battle Honour, he was with the Regiment, for the role it played in the liberation of Kamp Westerbork, Holland (A German concentration camp where Dutch Jews were interned, prior to being shipped off to the extermination camps, i.e. Auschwitz, Belsen-Belsen, etc.). Also, he was with the Regiment and participated in its role in the liberation of northern Holland, including the City of Groningen.

After cessation of hostilities and VE-day, Bill was transferred to the 4th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment in the Canadian Army Occupation Force (CAOF). The Reginas were stationed in Aurich, Germany. Bill was in Occupation Force until the end of December 1945, when he went back to England, still in the Army, to attend Khaki University (an extension of The University of London). He was repatriated to Canada in the spring of 1946, arriving in Calgary, Alberta, where his parents then lived, on May 18th, 1946. He was honourably discharged at age 20, as a Corporal, at MD 13, Calgary, Alberta, on June 19th, 1946.

In the summer of 1946, he worked as a labourer for the National Parks Service in Banff, Alberta and then for Calgary Power Co., Ltd. (later TransAlta Utilities Ltd.) Calgary, Alberta, before starting as a Junior with the Bank of Montreal on November 4th, 1946, at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Subsequent clerical postings in Alberta took him to; Olds; Lacombe; Calgary; Banff Springs Hotel Branch, Banff; Calgary (again); Lethbridge; Carbon; 97th Street Branch, Edmonton (Where he met his wife to be, Agnes Linnea Naslund, who was a teller at that Branch. They married on August 16, 1952) and Lethbridge (again).

In May 1955, he received his first management appointment with the Bank of Montreal as Accountant at 118th Avenue Branch, Edmonton, Alberta. In August 1959 he was appointed Manager of the Delburne, Alberta, Branch. In April 1962, he was appointed Manager of the North Edmonton Branch of the Bank of Montreal in Edmonton, Alberta. In November 1966, he was chosen as the Manager, to open the new Chancery Hall Branch of the Bank in Edmonton, Alberta. In 1974 he was transferred to the Bonnie Doon Shopping Centre Branch, of the Bank, in Edmonton, Alberta, as Manager. He took early retirement at age 55, from that Branch of the Bank on December 31st, 1980.

In April 1981, he accepted employment with Alberta Home Mortgage Corporation (which later became Alberta Mortgage and Housing Corporation), at its Edmonton Branch office. It was a Crown Corporation of the Province of Alberta. He was Manager, Lending, when he retired from AMHC in June 1987, at age 61.

While in Delburne, Alberta, in 1959, he became a Civilian Instructor with the Royal Canadian Army Cadet Corps. In due course he joined the Reserves as a Cadet Instructor on the Cadet Instructor List and he was granted a Commission (Annex "A" to AAO No 135 11/15 Mar 62, ". . . to be 2Lt and Lt, 20 Dec 61" and Annex "A" to ADO NO 83, 3 Nov 66, ". . . to be Capt, 1 Oct 66"). He continued his association with the RCAC in Edmonton, Alberta and he was Commanding Officer of 2051 19th Alberta Dragoon

Cadet Corps, in Edmonton, for 14 years. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration (CD) for completing 12 years Military Service on 9 October 1971. In total, he had almost 17 years of service, when he retired from the Military in June 1976. (Captain {Ret'd} William M. Sutherland, CD, UE)

In addition to his active involvement with youth through the cadet movement, Bill was involved in community. In Delburne Alberta, he was Chairman of the Building Committee of the Delburne Curling Club and ramroded the construction of a new curling rink building in 1960/61. He was a founding member of the Malmo Community League, in Edmonton, in the early 1960's, and he was largely responsible for the planning and construction of the Community League building and he ramroded the construction of its two outdoor hockey rinks. He was on the executive of the Malmo Community League for eight years, including one term as President.

In March 1993, he and his wife, Agnes, moved into an Horizon Village, a retirement community in Edmonton, Alberta. He served on the Board of the Horizon Village Condominium Association; as Vice-Pres, 1995; as President 1996.

He was married to Agnes Linnea Naslund on Aug 16 1952 in Viking, Alberta, Canada. Province of Alberta Marriage Certificate #65030. Married at Viking, Alberta, Canada, on August 16th, 1952. Record #52-08-006226. Registered at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada on August 18th, 1952. **Agnes Linnea Naslund** was born on May 7 1924 in Holden, Alberta, Canada. Agnes was born at her parents' home, on their farm, in the Gladstone District, south of Holden, AB. Her birth certificate shows place of birth as Holden, AB. She was the first of five children born to Andrew and Signe Naslund. (Source, Agnes herself.) Agnes was born at home on a farm in the Gladstone District. Gladstone is located south west of Holden, AB, and straight east of Camrose, AB.

It was a Scandinavian community and English was not the language most used there. Agnes' parents were from Sweden (pioneer farmers) and the language used in the home was Swedish. Agnes could not speak English, when she started school, at age seven, in a one room country school house, in the Gladstone District of Alberta. As a senior citizen, she spoke English and was still able to speak her Swedish. There were nine grades taught in that one room school.

In the early 1930's the family moved to a new farm on the outskirts of the Town of Viking, AB. Agnes finished her schooling at the school in Viking. After completing Grade XII there, she attended the Camrose Lutheran College, in Camrose, AB. She took a two-in-one-year Commercial course there and graduated in 1944 as a stenographer.

In December of 1944, she accepted a position with the Bank of Montreal, in Viking, AB. While there she was called upon to abandon her stenographic duties and become a bank teller, a position at which she excelled..

In the late 1940's, early 1950's she accepted a transfer to the Bank's branch at 97th Street, Edmonton, AB. Her future husband, William Murray Sutherland, was transferred to that same branch in the spring of 1951, as the Accountant. An office romance burgeoned.

On February 14th, 1952, Valentines Day, they became engaged. A few months before her wedding, she resigned from the Bank, to take an extended holiday in Sweden. They were married in the Golden Valley Lutheran Church, in Viking, AB, on August 16th, 1952. Immediately after their wedding, they moved to Lethbridge, AB. Her husband had been transferred there by the Bank. They began their married life in Lethbridge, AB.

Shortly after their arrival in Lethbridge, AB, she was re-hired to work in the same office of the Bank as her husband. At that time there were about forty employees in the Lethbridge Branch. It was against Bank policy for a married couple to work in the same Branch but special permission was granted by Head Office, in Montreal, PQ. She and her husband made history, as the first married couple, to be granted permission to work in the same Branch office, in the history of the Bank The only stipulation was that she could not be employed as teller. The Bank was concerned about the possibility of collusion. As a result, she worked in the Accounting Dept., and her husband worked in the Loan Dept.

Not too long after she started working in the Accounting Dept., her husband was given different duties and they ended up sitting at desks, facing each other. This continued amicably until she had to resign, due to the impending birth of their first child, Karen, on January 10th, 1955. She had about ten years of cumulative service with the Bank but was not eligible for any pension in those days.

She was a stay-at-home mother until her youngest of four children, was well established in school. Then she went to work on a

part-time basis for Woodward's Department Stores. While there she worked in sales; in the Human Resources/Time Office; and finally in the Credit Office. She worked, approximately 18 years, for Woodward's on a part-time basis.

Children of William Murray Sutherland UE and Agnes Linnea Naslund were:

- +372            i. **Karen Linnea Sutherland RN, BScN, MA.**
- +373            ii. **Murray Andrew Sutherland B.Com, C.A..**
- +374            iii. **William Fred Sutherland BA.**
- +375            iv. **Janice Ellen Sutherland BA.**

253. **William Donald Sutherland** was born on Mar 17 1927 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birth date advised by William Donald Sutherland, himself. He died on Feb 27 2003 in Shelburne, N.S., Canada. His cousin, Gordon Sutherland, advised that he passed away in hospital, in Shelburne NS, as a result of a stroke. He is buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sable River, Shelburne County. During the years of the Second World War, Bill was very involved with the Royal Canadian Army Reserve units, where he performed reserve duties from July 1942 until September 1944 in Lockeport with the rank of Sergeant Major in the Militia. At age 118 in Feb of 1945 he enlisted in the Canadian Army in Kentville, Kings County. Following completion of his infantry training he worked as a training Non-Commissioned Officer and instructor in rifle marksmanship. Bill volunteered for duty in the Pacific and was discharged, shortly after, as the war in the Pacific had come to an end in August 1945. After his servicem he attended Acadia University for a short time and then returned to Lockeport to work in the family store, F.W. Sutherland and Sons.

In 1968, he joined the Shelburne Regional Vocational School, now known as the Shelburne Campus of the Nova Scotia Community College After spending some time upgrading his teaching qualifications he was promoted to vice principal in 1976 and then to principal in 1986, a position he held until his retirement in 1991.

After retirement, he managed Wilson's Hardware Store in Shelburne for a year and later assisted the Shelburne RCMP in the set up of the Citizens on Patrol Organization in Sable River, NS.

He was married to Gloria Elizabeth King on Sep 15 1952. Advised by Gordon Sutherland, a cousin to Willian Donald Sutherland. Gordon related that Gloria was not well and her goal was to live to see her 50th Wedding Anniversary before she passed away. She accomplished her goal and passed away on Oct 7, 2002. **Gloria Elizabeth King** was born on Apr 5 1930. She died on Oct 7 2002 in Shelburne, NS.. Advised by Gordon Sutherland, cousin to Gloria's husband. Gloria passed away after a long battle with cancer. Children of William Donald Sutherland and Gloria Elizabeth King were:

- +376            i. **Lewis Christopher Sutherland.**
- +377            ii. **James Archibald Sutherland.**

254. **John Max Allen Sutherland** was born on Feb 21 1919 in Liverpool, N.S., Canada.. Province of Nova Scotia Birth Registration No. 1919-02-425160 - Name: John Max Allen Sutherland; Date of Birth Feb 28, 1919; Place of Birth Liverpool NS; Name of Father Fred Sutherland; Birthplace of Father, Lockeport, NS; Maiden Name of Mother Lois Parker.

John would appear to have been named after his two uncles, John and Max Allen Sutherland, who died in October 1918 from the Spanish Flu. He died on Sep 1 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The Second Edition of The Canadian Encyclopedia, Volume IV, page 2100 lists his date and place of death as on September 1st, 1956 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Additionally, a copy of Ontario Death Certificate confirms, John Sutherland died September 1, 1956 at age 37 in Toronto, Ont.

While he was ill with tuberculosis most of his life, it is understood that he died from cancer.

John is buried in Lockeport Cemetery, Lockeport, NS. John was an author and poet and his name appears in The Canadian Encyclopedia (Second Edition).

His sister Betty converted to Judaism and John converted to the Roman Catholic Faith.

John's mother died from tuberculosis. He apparently contracted the disease from his mother. He spent much of his life being treated for the disease and spent considerable time in a Sanitorium.

Maxwell Layton, a nephew, advises, "They (John and his wife Audrey) were both highly intelligent, omnivorously well-read

free spirits who lived on the cultural cutting edge of their times. Together with my mom {John's sister Betty}, (and joined later later by my dad {Irving Layton} and Louis Dudek and others) they founded First Statement, one of Canada's earliest poetry magazines. John was also a poet and a highly respected critic who was in the vanguard of a Canadian literary movement, nowadays called Post-war Modernism."

He was married to Audrey Aikman on Nov 27 1943 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. As advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick. **Audrey Aikman** died about 1993 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Maxwell Layton a nephew of John and Audrey Sutherland advised in November 2005 that, "She died, alone, in Montreal about twelve years ago." She was born in England. Maxwell Layton, a nephew of Audrey and her husband John Sutherland, advised, ". . . he (John) and Audrey never had kids - a real pity because John was handsome and Audrey was renowned for her beauty. . . . Audrey never remarried after John died. Instead she became a Roman Catholic nun, taking a vow of absolute silence while she lived in the strictest nunnery there is for two years - until she fought her way out and re-entered the world. Nevertheless, she remained celibate and devoted to God and the memory of her husband for the rest of her life." John Max Allen Sutherland and Audrey Aikman had no known children.

255. **Frances Elizabeth (Betty/Boschka) Sutherland** was born on May 14 1920 in Liverpool, N.S., Canada.. Province of Nova Scotia Birth Registration No. 1920-02-390132 - Name Frances Elizabeth Sutherland; Date of Birth, May 14, 1920, Place of birth, Liverpool, NS; Name of Father, Frederick McLae Sutherland; Birthplace of Father, Lockeport, NS; Maiden Name of Mother, Lois Josephine Parker; Birthplace of Mother, Lunenburg, NS.

Note: On her brother John's Certificate of Birth, the father's name is shown as only "Fred Sutherland." She died on Feb 13 1984 in Santa Rosa, California, USA.. A copy of State of California, County of Sonoma, Certificate of Death shows, Frances Elizabeth Layton (nee Sutherland) died on Feb 13, 1984, in the Community Hospital, 3325 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA. Cause of death was pancreatic cancer. Informant was her son, Max Layton, then of Toronto, Ont., Canada. Betty was cremated. Betty started painting at age six, immediately after the death of her mother in 1927. She studied art in St. John, NB, from 1932 - 1940. Then she went to New York and continued studies at the Art Students League. In 1942 she moved to Montreal and joined her brother, John.

She met Irving Layton in Nov 1942. Irving Layton described her as the most beautiful woman, as compared to Ingrid Bergman. Their courtship was long and difficult as Irving's first wife refused to a divorce. Additionally, Betty's father, Fred McLae Sutherland, did not approve of the relationship.

Betty converted to Judaism in the early 1970's and legalized the Russian-Jewish version of her own name, Betty to "Boschka." Betty and Irving's first child, Maxwell Rubin Layton was born April 7, 1946 and Irving's wife granted a divorce, so he could marry Betty. Betty and Irving married in Feb 1948.

Betty had her first Art Show in St. John, NB, followed by another at Macdonald College in Montreal.

In 1951, Irving Layton dedicated his third collection of poems to his, "Elizabeth the Good." Betty created several covers for his books.

Betty contracted Bell's Palsy, which left her face partially paralyzed. Irving and Betty separated in 1957, and Betty and daughter, Naomi, moved to California. In California she was known as "Boschka." Betty and Irving's relationship continued until 1978, when they agreed to a divorce, so Irving could marry for a third time.

Source of above information - Ann Smallshaw.

Fred James Sutherland, a cousin to Betty, worked in Montreal in the early 1950's. He socialized with Betty, Irving Layton and Betty's brother John on a few occasions. Fred, a conservative banker, had little in common with his two cousins and with Irving Layton. He felt they were artsy, left of centre, University types. Their lifestyle was not his and he did not cultivate the relationship. - Source, William M. Sutherland, brother to Fred James Sutherland.

She was married to Irving Peter Layton né Israel Lazarovitch in Feb 1948 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Ann Smallshaw advises, Betty and Irving were married in Feb 1948. She was divorced from Irving Peter Layton né Israel Lazarovitch about 1978 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Betty and Irving separated in 1957 and finally divorced about 1978. Source Ann Smallshaw. **Irving Peter Layton né Israel Lazarovitch** was born on Mar 12 1912 in Tirgu Neamt, Romania. Source - The Canadian Encyclopedia.

On Jan 5, 2006, the day after his death, the Edmonton Journal summarized, "Layton was born Israel Pincu Lazarovitch in Tirgu Neamt, Romania on March 12, 1912. His parents changed the family name after they immigrated to Montreal in 1913." He died on Jan 4 2006 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. CTV National News on Jan 4, 2006, report Irving Layton died this day. Also it was said, he was living in a nursing home, in a suburb of Montreal and he had suffered from Alzheimer's Disease for five years.

Edmonton Journal, Jan 5, 2005, reports, Irving Layton, "the author of 50 books of poetry, died at a geriatric centre in suburban Cote St. Luc, where he had been a patient with Alzheimer's disease for the last five years." A "poet, short-story writer, essayist, professor." Source The Canadian Encyclopedia (Second Edition).

Nominated for the Nobel Prize for literature in 1982. Named to the Order of Canada in 1976. (Edmonton Journal, Jan 9, 2006)

"Everything except writing poems and making love ends up by finally boring me" - Irving Layton.

The Edmonton Journal of Jan 5, 2006, the day following his death, reports, "Young Irving was raised in Plateau Mont Royal district (in Montreal). He went to Baron Byng High School, then to Macdonald College where he took a B.Sc. in Agriculture. . . . In 1936, when he was 23, he married Montrealer Faye Lynch and they moved to Halifax, where Layton became a Fuller Brush salesman. Before long, though, he walked away from both. . . . He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 but was not sent overseas. He was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant. . . . With the war over, Layton went back to university and in 1946 gained an MA from McGill in economics and political science. He also became a card carrying socialist. . . . Layton didn't start writing poetry until he was in his 30s . . . His first collection of poetry, 'Here and Now', was published by First Statement Press in 1945. . . . For the next couple of decades, he taught English in Montreal at the high-school level and at Sir George Williams College, now Concordia University. . . . In 1946, Layton married Betty (Frances Elizabeth) Sutherland, a (half) sister of actor Donald Sutherland. The couple had a son, Max, and a daughter Naomi. He and Sutherland parted amicably several years later when Layton became involved with Australian expatriate, Aviva Cantor, who became his soulmate for the next 25 years. . . He and Cantor had a son, David. . . Once he hit full stride (as a writer) he became amazingly prolific, producing almost a book a year between 1951 and 1991. In 1959, Layton won the Governor General's Award for his collection 'A red Carpet For The Sun.' . . . In 1969 Layton quit Montreal . . . 'squeezed out by French Canadian Nationalism,' and went to teach English at York University in Toronto. . . . His relationship with Cantor ended and he married a former student, Harriet Bernstein, a rich Toronto movie publicist. They had a daughter Samantha. The marriage had a nasty ending. . . . Layton returned to Montreal in 1978. . . . He is survived by two sons and two daughters."

Subsequent to his divorce from Harriet Bernstein, he met a woman 48 years his junior and began his final relationship. Her name was Anna Pottier, an Acadian. She and Irving lived together for 14 years (Source - CBC Documentary Jan 7, 2006 Life and Times - Irving Layton.).

Children of Frances Elizabeth (Betty/Boschka) Sutherland and Irving Peter Layton né Israel Lazarovitch were:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| +378 | i. <b>Maxwell (Max) Rubin (Reuben) Layton.</b>   |
| 379  | ii. <b>Naomi Parker Layton</b> was born on May 1 1950 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Jessica Layton advises that her Aunt Naomi is an unmarried musician with no children. |

256. **Mary Louise (Mary-Lou) Sutherland** was born in 1931 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.. Date of birth advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick.

It is believed that she was born in St. John, New Brunswick, as were her siblings. Arbitrarily, we show her birth place as St. John, NB., until proven otherwise. She died on Nov 20 1988 in London, Ont. Copy of Ontario, Death Certificate shows Mary Louise Jeffrey (nee Sutherland) died on Nov 20, 1988 at London, Ont. Married to an engineer, Robert E. Jeffrey. Her husband was injured in a work related accident and he was confined to a wheelchair.

We understand her husband passed away some time ago.

We have been advised that there were children but we have no information on them.

She was married to Robert E. Jeffrey. Mary Louise (Mary-Lou) Sutherland and Robert E. Jeffrey had no known children.

257. **Donald McNichol Sutherland** was born on Jul 17 1935 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. The Second Edition of The

Canadian Encyclopedia , Volume IV, page 2099, lists his date and place of birth as July 17th, 1935 at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Erroneously in Macleans magazine of September 1970, in an article by Douglas Marshall, it gave Donald's middle name as Campbell. In a bio (viewed October 2001) on the internet, his middle name was given as "McNicholl." On the marriage documents, of his marriages to first, Lois Hardwick and second to Shirley Douglas Sicks, his full name is shown as Donald McNichol Sutherland. We accept that his proper middle name is McNichol, his mother's maiden name.

He is listed in The Canadian Encyclopedia (Second Edition) as only, "Donald Sutherland."

An actor, his first role, in a major movie, was in, "The Dirty Dozen." From there, he went on to play Benjamin Franklin "Hawkeye" Pierce in the hit movie M\*A\*S\*H\*, in 1970. Since then he has starred in many pictures including, "Bethune", "Kelly's Heroes", "Ordinary People" and "Klute."

Francine Racette was his partner for 28 years and his wife since 1997. She was mother to his sons, Roeg, Rossif and Angus, prior to their marriage.

He was married to Lois May Hardwick on Mar 5 1960 in London, England. Lois and Donald met in Toronto at University in 1957.

From copy of Marriage Certificate showing the marriage of Donald McNichol Sutherland and Lois May Hardwick was solemnized March 5, 1960, at the Register Office, District of St. Marylebone in the Metropolitan Burrough of St. Marylebone, London, England. On the Marriage Certificate, his father's name is shown as, "Frederick McLae Sutherland." He was divorced from Lois May Hardwick in May 1965. Date of divorce advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick, "At my eventual insistence and determination, that marriage was brought to a legal divorce in May 1965." **Lois May Hardwick** was born on Jun 16 1936 in Stratford, Ont., Canada. Date and place of birth advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick. She served in the military on Jun 16 1954 in RCAF Station, Toronto, Ont.. Served as an Airwoman Second Class with 2 Radar & Communications Unit (Primary Reserve) Fighter Control Operator 1(0) from June 16, 1954 to March 10. 1955. Released to Transfer to Supplementary Reserve.

155814W AW2 L.M.Hardwick graduted from the 15 Technical Training Wing (Aux). Diploma dated RCAF Station Toronto on Sept 1, 1954. Donald McNichol Sutherland and Lois May Hardwick had no known children.

He was married to Shirley Jean Douglas on Aug 6 1966 in London, England. Shirley Jean Douglas Sicks is the daughter of Thomas Clement Douglas, who was a member of the Canadian Parliament. She had been married previous to her marriage to Donald McNichol Sutherland, hence the name "Sicks."

A copy of the Entry of Marriage at the Register Office in the District of St. Marylebone in the City of Westminster (London, England.) shows on Aug 6, 1966 Donald McNichol Sutherland (Previous marriage dissolved) and Shirley Jean Douglas otherwise Shirley Jean Sicks (Previous marriage dissolved) had their marriage solemnized at the Register Office of the District of St. Marylebone. Donald's father's name is shown as, "Frederick McLae Sutherland", on the Certified Copy of an Entry of Marriage. He was divorced from Shirley Jean Douglas in 1971 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Date obtained from internet - bio on Donald Sutherland. Date confirmed by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick. **Shirley Jean Douglas** was born in 1934. Daughter of Thomas Douglas, Socialist Premier of the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, from 1944 to 1961 and first leader Canada's federal New Democratic Party. Thomas Douglas is recognized as the father of Canada's medicare system. Children of Donald McNichol Sutherland and Shirley Jean Douglas were:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 380  | i. <b>Rachel Sutherland</b> was born on Dec 21 1966 in London, England. A twin to her brother Kiefer. See Birth Documentation for Kiefer for details of place of birth. Rachel lived in Toronto, Canada, in the early 1990's and at that time she worked for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Her name appeared in the list of credits for the TV show, "Kids in the Hall". |
| +381 | ii. <b>Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Sutherland.</b>  |

He was married to Francine Racette in 1997. From article in Maclean's, Canada's Weekly Magazine, of February 28, 2000. **Francine Racette** was born in 1947 in Joliette, Quebec, Canada.. Date and place of birth advised by Lois Sutherland, nee Hardwick. Children of Donald McNichol Sutherland and Francine Racette were:

- 382 i. **Roeg Sutherland** was born about 1974. In an article in Maclean's magazine, dated February 28, 2000, on his father, Donald Sutherland, reference is made to Roeg being 26-years old. In an article in Maclean's magazine, dated February 28, 2000, on his father, Donald Sutherland, it related that Roeg was, "a Princeton graduate." The article also states, "Roeg is now a film director and aspiring screenwriter and director.

Roeg is named after director Nicolas Roeg. (Source the same Maclean's magazine article.)

- 383 ii. **Rossif Sutherland.**  
384 iii. **Angus Redford Sutherland.**

260. **Lillian Viola Sutherland** was born on Feb 10 1925 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of birth advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991 from Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland). Rupert is Lillian's father.

She was married to Joseph Aloysius Amirault. A letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991, from Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland) advises, "Lillian Viola Sutherland Feb 10th 1925 - daughter of Rupert married Joseph Aloysius Amerault June 10th, 1924 - ."  
**Joseph Aloysius Amirault** was born on Jun 10 1924. He was born on Jun 10 1924. Children of Lillian Viola Sutherland and Joseph Aloysius Amirault were:

- +385 i. **Dr Wendy Ann Amirault.**  
386 ii. **Christopher Sutherland Amirault** was born on Jun 12 1957. He was born on Jun 12 1957. He died on May 25 1994.  
+387 iii. **Peter Louis Amirault.**

261. **Angus Murray Sutherland** was born on Nov 8 1932 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birth date of "Nov. 1932" contained in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991, signed by Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland). Rupert is Angus' father. His sister, Lillian Sutherland Amirault, advises date of birth as Nov 8, 1932. He died in 1966 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of death on gravestone in the cemetery in Lockeport, N.S., Canada, is 1966.

Also in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1966, signed by Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland), dates for Rupert's son Angus are, "Nov. 1932 - 1966". Died of cancer.

He was married to Valerie Mae Buchanan. In a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991, Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland) advise Rupert's son Angus, "married Valerie Mae Buchanan". **Valerie Mae Buchanan** was born on Apr 16 1942. Date of birth advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991 from Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland). Rupert is father to Valerie's husband, Angus. Children of Angus Murray Sutherland and Valerie Mae Buchanan were:

- +388 i. **Deborah Anne Sutherland.**

262. **Gordon Leslie Sutherland** was born on Jan 16 1936 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Date of birth advised by his father in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991.

He was married to Mabel Ann Pierce. Gordon married Mabel Ann Pierce, his first wife, as advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991. **Mabel Ann Pierce** was born on Dec 30 1935. Children of Gordon Leslie Sutherland and Mabel Ann Pierce were:

- +389 i. **Darrell Rupert Sutherland.**  
+390 ii. **Gregory (Grug) Angus Sutherland.**

He was married to Janet Roberta Shaw on Jul 4 1981. "Gordon's second marriage", as advised in a letter dated January 22nd, 1991 from Rupert and Ruby Sutherland. Date of marriage personally advised by Gordon and Janet at the time of the Sutherland Millenium Family Reunion in August 2000 at Clyde River/Shelburne, NS. **Janet Roberta Shaw** was born on May 30 1949. Date advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991, from Rupert and Ruby Sutherland.

Children of Gordon Leslie Sutherland and Janet Roberta Shaw were:

- 391 i. **Tara Louise Sutherland** was born on Mar 8 1982. Date of birth advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991 signed by Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland). Rupert is Tara's grandfather.

264. **Margaret Louise Sutherland** was born on Sep 16 1930 in Shelburne, NS, Canada. Her place of birth is shown in her



Obituary in The Halifax Herald Limited of Feb 9, 2004, as Shelburne. Her date of birth was learned at the Sutherland Family Reunion in 2000 and her age 73 in her Obituary, confirms the year of birth. She died on Feb 7 2004 in Dartmouth, N.S., Canada. Gordon Sutherland advises his cousin Margaret passed away a few weeks after a tumour was found in her liver. She was in hospital for a while but was sent home, as there was nothing that the Doctors could do. She died a few days later at her own home.

Her Obituary in The Halifax Herald Limited, confirms her death, "at home with her family at her side", in Dartmouth, NS, on Feb 7, 2004.

**Graham Thomas Latter** was born in 1924. He died on Aug 30 1989. Children of Margaret Louise Sutherland and Graham Thomas Latter were:

- |      |                                |
|------|--------------------------------|
| 392  | i. <b>Danny Robert Latter.</b> |
| +393 | ii. <b>Cathy Latter.</b>       |
| 394  | iii. <b>David Latter.</b>      |
| 395  | iv. <b>Jamie Latter.</b>       |

She was married to Gordon Cummings on Aug 2 1994. Margaret Louise Sutherland and Gordon Cummings had no known children.

265. **Robert Frederick Sutherland** was born on Oct 7 1932. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000. An Executive with Irving Oil Ltd. A newspaper clipping from the Shelburne Coast Guard dated May 10, 1958, concerning his father's transfer with Irving Oil Co., Ltd., to Halifax, reads in part:

". . Robert F. Sutherland, an Acadia University student, joined the Company (Irving Oil Co., Ltd.) a few years ago and will remain in Shelburne as District Representative for Shelbrne, Yarmouth and Queens."

He was married to Katherine Ann MacLennan on Sep 28 1969. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000. **Katherine Ann MacLennan** was born on Mar 29 1943. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Robert Frederick Sutherland and Katherine Ann MacLennan were:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 396 | i. <b>Marisa Katherine Sutherland</b> was born on Apr 4 1971. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000.       |
| 397 | ii. <b>Robert Ian MacLennan Sutherland</b> was born on Oct 11 1973. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000. |

266. **Louise (Weezy) Scott** was born on Nov 10 1936. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott gives her date of birth as, "1936". A cousin, Robert Frederick Sutherland, son of Robert Lear Sutherland, advises her date of birth as Nov 10, 1936. She died on Feb 7 2007 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. The Montreal Gazette dated Feb 9, 2007 reports Loiuise Scott died on Wednesday (Feb 7, 2007).

In a phone conversation, Feb 21, 2007, her daughter, Hannah, advised that her mother, Louise, had been in poor health for seven years prior to her death. Hannah had taken her mother into her home, so she could care for her. Louise suffered from Alzheimer's disease and had at least two strokes during her lengthy illness. As a result of the strokes, she was paralysed on one side of her body and lost her ability to speak. She was taken by a final stoke, dying on Feb 7, 2007 at her daughter's home in Montreal, PQ. Max Layton, a first cousin, once removed, advises, she, "was an astonishingly gifted painter."

In her Obituary, the Montreal Gazette, Feb 7, 2007, reports,"She went to Austria in 1958 to study in Salzburg with expressionist painter Oskar Kokoshka. Scott's first solo exhibition was in 1965 at the Gallery Libre on Crescent St." Her paintings hang in the National Gallery, the Montreal Museum of Fine Arts and the Musée des Arts Contemporain.

She was married to Frank Charles Hannibal Jr. in 1960. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott gives the date of her marriage to her first husband, Frank Charles Hannibal Jr., as, "1960". She was divorced from Frank Charles Hannibal Jr. in 1963. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, advises the date of her divorce from Frank Charles Hannibal Jr., as, "1963". **Frank Charles Hannibal Jr.** was born in 1931. Children of Louise (Weezy) Scott and Frank Charles Hannibal Jr. were:

+398 i. **Frank Charles Hannibal III.**

She was married to Frank O'Riordan in 1964. Letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, states the date of her marriage to her second husband, Frank O'Riordan, as, "1964". **Frank O'Riordan** was born in 1933. A letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott his wife, gives his date of birth as, "1933". Children of Louise (Weezy) Scott and Frank O'Riordan were:

+399 i. **Hannah-Marie (Fiddy) O'Riordan.**  
400 ii. **John Lindsay O'Riordan** was born in 1969. A letter from his mother, Louise Scott, dated Nov 23rd, 1990, states date of birth as, "1969".

In an e-mail dated February 21, 2007, his second cousin, Marisa Sutherland, advises, "John is living in Hong Kong."

She was married to Eric Clow on Dec 20 1994. She was divorced from Eric Clow about 1996. Learned of divorce at Sutherland Family Reunion 2000 from her cousin William Donald Sutherland or her cousin Robert Frederick Sutherland. Louise (Weezy) Scott and Eric Clow had no known children.

267. **Nancy Elizabeth Sutherland** was born on Jun 15 1939. A letter from Ruby Sutherland, Nancy's Aunt, dated June 4th, 1990, advises, Nancy's date of birth as, "June 15th, 1939".

She was married to James Willard Logue. A letter dated June 4th, 1990, from Ruby Sutherland, an Aunt of Nancy, states, "Nancy's husband James Willard Logue . . .". **James Willard Logue** was born on Jul 30 1936. Children of Nancy Elizabeth Sutherland and James Willard Logue were:

+401 i. **Terry Ann Logue.**  
+402 ii. **Jana Elizabeth Logue.**  
+403 iii. **Lori Jean Logue.**  
+404 iv. **Kimberly Katryn Logue.**

268. **John Cecil Sutherland** was born on Aug 17 1940. His Aunt Ruby Sutherland in a letter dated June June 4th, 1990, advises his birth date as, "Aug 17th 1940".

He was married to Ruth Elaine Evans. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, John's Aunt Ruby Sutherland advised, "John Cecil Sutherland's wife, Ruth Evans, born June 21st, 1940." **Ruth Elaine Evans** was born on Jun 21 1940. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, her husband's Aunt Ruby Sutherland, advised her date of birth as, "June 21st 1940". Children of John Cecil Sutherland and Ruth Elaine Evans were:

405 i. **Gregory Paul Sutherland** was born on Feb 24 1968. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great, great aunt advises the birth date as, "Gregory Paul Feb 24th, 1968 -".  
+406 ii. **Craig Andrew Sutherland.**

269. **Sara Sutherland** was born on Nov 28 1944. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Sara's Aunt Ruby Sutherland advised Sara's birth date as, "Nov. 28th 1944".

She was married to Desmond Patrick McGinley. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, Sara's Aunt, advised, "Sara's husband - Desmond Patrick McGinley. . . .". **Desmond Patrick McGinley** was born on May 2 1942. Children of Sara Sutherland and Desmond Patrick McGinley were:

+407 i. **Jonathan Patrick McGinley.**  
408 ii. **Jennifer Leslie McGinley** was born on Nov 18 1975. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great aunt of Jennifer's advised her date of birth, "Jennifer Leslie Nov 18th 1975 -".

## NINTH GENERATION

270. **Daniel (Adin) More** was born on Feb 11 1915. He died on Jun 26 1970.

He was married to Margaret MacDougall on Apr 12 1944 in Edinburgh, Scotland. **Margaret MacDougall** was born on Sep 19 1919 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She died on Nov 25 1970. Children of Daniel (Adin) More and Margaret MacDougall were:

- 409            i. **Patricia (Tricia) Rose More** was born on Dec 25 1947 in Thurso, Scotland.

272. **Louise Cunningham**. No issue.

She was married to Perry Romaine on Nov 14 1936. Louise Cunningham and Perry Romaine had no known children.

275. **Anna Louise Davis** was born on May 13 1915. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died in 1984. Died of a brain tumour. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

**Thomas Jones** was born on Jul 2 1911. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Jul 10 1997. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Anna Louise Davis and Thomas Jones were:

- +410            i. **Marlene Louise Jones**.

278. **Jean Marie Davis** was born on Aug 10 1925. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Joseph Fletcher Thomas. **Joseph Fletcher Thomas** was born on Mar 11 1920 in Lanceville, BC. Children of Jean Marie Davis and Joseph Fletcher Thomas were:

- +411            i. **Barbara Jean Thomas**.  
 +412            ii. **Betty Grace Thomas**.  
 +413            iii. **Brian Joseph Thomas**.  
 +414            iv. **Joanne Marie Thomas**.

280. **Helen Irene Davis** was born on May 4 1929. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Kenion Geddes. She was divorced from Kenion Geddes. Now divorced. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Kenion Geddes** was born on Sep 14 1926. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Helen Irene Davis and Kenion Geddes were:

- +415            i. **Carol Diane Geddes**.  
 416            ii. **Nancy Anne Geddes** was born on Jun 22 1955. She died in 1992. Died of a brain tumour. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to her sister Gail. Unmarried, lived in Digby Neck, NS. Worked as a chef in Annapolis, NS. Source - Ann Smallshaw  
 +417            iii. **Gail Susanne Geddes**.  
 418            iv. **Christine Anne Geddes** was born on Jun 10 1964. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Unmarried. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

281. **Marion Ruth Davis** was born on Jan 1 1933. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Ron Guy Nicolls. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Ron Guy Nicolls** was born on Aug 4 1932. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Marion Ruth Davis and Ron Guy Nicolls were:

- +419            i. **Karen Lee Nicolls**.  
 +420            ii. **Glen Ronald Nicolls**.  
 +421            iii. **Cathy Anne Nicolls**.  
 +422            iv. **Susan Marie Nicolls**.  
 423            v. **Janice Lynn Nicolls** was born on Sep 29 1967. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

282. **Donna Joan Davis** was born on Aug 5 1935. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Arthur Harry Crawford. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Arthur Harry Crawford** was born on Dec 21 1935. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Donna Joan Davis and Arthur Harry Crawford were:

- +424 i. **Gregory Arthur Crawford.**
- 425 ii. **Gordon Braine Crawford** was born on Aug 16 1961. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 426 iii. **Janet Lynn Crawford** was born on Aug 27 1965. A twin to Lori Jane. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 427 iv. **Lori Jane Crawford** was born on Aug 27 1965. A twin to Janet Lynn. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

283. **Gordon Murray Davis** was born on Oct 4 1937. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Jan 19 1960. Died on duty with RCAF. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He had been married and had one son. The son took the name of his stepfather, when his mother remarried. No further information.

He was married to Elizabeth Campbell. Source - Ann Smallshaw Children of Gordon Murray Davis and Elizabeth Campbell were:

- +428 i. **Robert Davis.**

284. **Sheila Grace Davis** was born on Nov 16 1940. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Donald Robert Owen. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Donald Robert Owen** was born on Mar 21 1938. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Sheila Grace Davis and Donald Robert Owen were:

- +429 i. **Daniel James (Owen) Holden.**
- +430 ii. **Gary Robert (Owen) Holden.**
- 431 iii. **Shelley Lynn (Owen) Holden** was born on Jul 19 1964. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 432 iv. **Sandra Diane (Owen) Holden** was born on Mar 4 1969. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Frank Ivan Bazel Holden. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Frank Ivan Bazel Holden** was born on Sep 4 1928. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Sheila Grace Davis and Frank Ivan Bazel Holden had no known children.

285. **June Elaine Davis** was born on Jun 23 1944. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Kenneth Schieve. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Kenneth Schieve** was born on Mar 1 1940. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of June Elaine Davis and Kenneth Schieve were:

- +433 i. **David Schieve.**
- 434 ii. **Brent Schieve** was born on Mar 29 1970. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

286. **Margery Joyce Davis** was born on Mar 1 1947. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Albert John Roger Leeder. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Albert John Roger Leeder** was born on May 19 1943. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Margery Joyce Davis and Albert John Roger Leeder were:

- 435 i. **Murray John Davis Leeder** was born on Mar 31 1982. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

287. **Barbara Frances Nicoll** was born on Apr 7 1933. She died on Apr 26 2007 in Jacksonville, Florida, USA. Advised by Ann Smallshaw on information received from Barbara's sister, Patty. Patty was not aware of the details of her sister's sudden death/

She was married to Glen Earl Denton in Jul 1954. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from Glen Earl Denton. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Glen Earl Denton** was born on Oct 17 1932. Children of Barbara Frances Nicoll and Glen Earl Denton were:

- +436 i. **Katheryn Patricia Denton.**
- +437 ii. **Glen Francis Denton.**

288. **Patricia (Patty) Ellen Nicoll** was born on Jul 21 1936.

She was married to George "Pepper" Martin on May 9 1970. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **George "Pepper" Martin** was born on Jul 16 1928. Patricia (Patty) Ellen Nicoll and George "Pepper" Martin had no known children.

289. **Gerald Gladwin Nicoll** was born on Dec 10 1929 in Woods Harbour, N.S. Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Shirley May Brett. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Shirley May Brett** was born on May 22 1930 in Dartmouth, N.S., Canada. She died on Feb 4 1993. Died of Cancer. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Gerald Gladwin Nicoll and Shirley May Brett were:

+438 i. **Judith Ann Nicoll.**

**Gertrude Anne Maloney** was born on Mar 8 1945 in Gander, N'Fld, Canada. Source - Ann Smalshaw. Children of Gerald Gladwin Nicoll and Gertrude Anne Maloney were:

439 i. **Robert James Edward Nicoll** was born on Dec 4 1970. unmarried.

290. **Francis Foster Nicoll** was born on Dec 18 1930.

**Elizabeth "Lib" Barbara Bawdick** was born on Jul 5 1932 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Children of Francis Foster Nicoll and Elizabeth "Lib" Barbara Bawdick were:

+440 i. **Barbara Frances Nicoll.**

441 ii. **Larry John Nicoll** was born on Jun 4 1957 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. He died on Jun 28 1979 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Died as a result of injury in an automobile accident. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin of Barry.

+442 iii. **Barry Gerald Nicoll.**

+443 iv. **Jacklyn Dorothy Nicoll.**

291. **Annie (Ann) Sutherland Nicoll** was born on Nov 25 1932 in New Waterford, Cape Breto, NS. Source - Ann Smallshaw (Self).

She was married to Kenneth James Smallshaw. Date not given by source - Ann Smallshaw, wife of Ken. **Kenneth James Smallshaw** was born on Sep 11 1925 in Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Children of Annie (Ann) Sutherland Nicoll and Kenneth James Smallshaw were:

+444 i. **Linda Mae Smallshaw.**

+445 ii. **Sandra Lynn Smallshaw.**

446 iii. **Brenda Ann Smallshaw** was born on Feb 17 1955.

+447 iv. **Stephen Wayne Smallshaw.**

292. **Robert Douglas Nicoll** was born on Dec 15 1933 in New Waterford, Cape Breton, NS, Canada.. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Hilda Carol Ingram. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He was divorced from Hilda Carol Ingram. Divorced - Carol moved to Edmonton, AB, to be near her children and grandchildren. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Hilda Carol Ingram** was born on Mar 14 1935 in Dartmouth, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Sutherland Nicoll Smallshaw. Children of Robert Douglas Nicoll and Hilda Carol Ingram were:

+448 i. **Robert Glen Nicoll.**

449 ii. **Ralph Gary Nicoll** was born on Apr 29 1955. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He died on Aug 9 1965. Died of Leukemia. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

+450 iii. **Kenneth George Nicoll.**

+451 iv. **Stephen Donald Nicoll.**

+452 v. **Carol Elizabeth (Beth) Nicoll.**

He was married to Marion (Marnie) Drysdale on Aug 28 1992. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Marion (Marnie) Drysdale** was born on May 16 1945. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Robert Douglas Nicoll and Marion (Marnie) Drysdale had no known children.

294. **Roger Eugene Nicoll** was born on Dec 18 1936.

He was married to Thomasina (Tina) Marie Banfield. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Thomasina (Tina) Marie Banfield** was born on Jun 24 1940. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died on May 15 1996. Died of cancer. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Roger Eugene Nicoll and Thomasina (Tina) Marie Banfield were:

- +453            i. **Michael Eugene Nicoll.**
- +454            ii. **Brian Arthur Nicoll.**

He was married to Valerie Fletcher Riley on Jul 5 1997. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Valerie Fletcher Riley** was born on Aug 1 1938. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Valerie's children by a previous marriage were: Tim; Cheryl; and Kathy. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Roger Eugene Nicoll and Valerie Fletcher Riley had no known children.

296. **Donald William Nicoll** was born on Sep 11 1940.

He was married to Barbara Endora Dearman. **Barbara Endora Dearman** was born on Feb 18 1940 in Scotch Village, N.S., Canada. Children of Donald William Nicoll and Barbara Endora Dearman were:

- +455            i. **Kathy Marie Nicoll.**
- +456            ii. **Randy William Nicoll.**
- +457            iii. **Francis Bruce Nicoll.**
- +458            iv. **Kimberly Ann Nicoll.**

He was married to Alice Louise Babineau. **Alice Louise Babineau** was born on Dec 7 1952. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Donald William Nicoll and Alice Louise Babineau were:

- 459            i. **James (Jamie) Borden Nicoll** was born on Apr 9 1971.

He was married to Sheila Anne Wolfe. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Sheila Anne Wolfe** was born on Sep 19 1952 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Donald William Nicoll and Sheila Anne Wolfe had no known children.

297. **Edythe (Ede) Elizabeth Nicoll** was born on Nov 9 1941 in Mt. Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

**Wayne Everett Cooke** was born on Dec 23 1940. Children of Edythe (Ede) Elizabeth Nicoll and Wayne Everett Cooke were:

- 460            i. **James Lee Cooke** was born on Jun 6 1968.
- +461            ii. **Wade Gary Cooke.**
- +462            iii. **Richard Allen Cooke.**

298. **Arthur Harold Leroy Nicoll** was born on Aug 12 1945 in Mt. Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

He was married to Shirley Eileen Gilby. No Issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Shirley Eileen Gilby** was born on Aug 15 1945. Arthur Harold Leroy Nicoll and Shirley Eileen Gilby had no known children.

299. **Norma Frances Wright** was born on Nov 26 1933. She died on Dec 7 1992 in Lowell, Mass., USA. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Otis Defoor. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from Otis Defoor. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Norma Frances Wright and Otis Defoor were:

- 463            i. **Mark Foster Defoor** was born on May 14 1954.

She was married to Gerald Paul Godreau. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Norma Frances Wright and Gerald Paul Godreau were:

- +464 i. **Annette Robin Godreau.**  
 +465 ii. **Gerald Paul Godreau Jr..**

300. **Helen Elizabeth Wright** was born on Feb 9 1935. She died on Aug 29 1988. Died of cancer. Source - Ann Smallshaw

She was divorced from Robert Henry Dahlbeck Late 1970's. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was married to Robert Henry Dahlbeck. **Robert Henry Dahlbeck** was born on Dec 23 1932. Children of Helen Elizabeth Wright and Robert Henry Dahlbeck were:

- +466 i. **Robert Francis Dahlbeck.**  
 +467 ii. **Donald James Dahlbeck.**  
 +468 iii. **Marlyn Susan Dahlbeck.**  
 +469 iv. **Sandra Jean Dahlbeck.**  
 470 v. **James Dahlbeck** was born on Jul 7 1963. He died on Jul 7 1963.  
 +471 vi. **Joy Helen Dahlbeck.**

301. **Dorothy Marion Wright** was born on Sep 22 1937.

She was married to Murdock Cameron Matheson. **Murdock Cameron Matheson** was born on May 18 1934. He died on Jan 27 2004 in Baddeck, N.S.. Advised by Ann Smallshaw, by e-mail March 13, 2005. Ann is a cousin to Murdock's wife. Children of Dorothy Marion Wright and Murdock Cameron Matheson were:

- 472 i. **Matheson** was born on Mar 14 1964. He died on Mar 14 1964. Died at birth. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
 +473 ii. **Cheryl Lynn Matheson.**  
 +474 iii. **Marion Elizabeth Matheson.**  
 475 iv. **Frank Cameron Matheson** was born on Jan 17 1974. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

302. **James Harry Wright** was born on Jan 16 1940.

He was married to Kathleen Mary Stack. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. James Harry Wright and Kathleen Mary Stack had no known children.

He was married to Patricia Phemister. No Issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. James Harry Wright and Patricia Phemister had no known children.

He was married to Jean LaFleur. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. James Harry Wright and Jean LaFleur had no known children.

303. **Shirley Irene Wright** was born on Feb 2 1947. She died on Mar 5 1996. Died of cancer. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to James Joseph Forest. She was divorced from James Joseph Forest. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **James Joseph Forest** was born on Nov 28 1942. Children of Shirley Irene Wright and James Joseph Forest were:

- 476 i. **Janine Marie Forest** was born on Sep 10 1969.  
 477 ii. **James Joseph Forest 2nd** was born on Jul 16 1970.

304. **Robert Grant Sutherland** was born on Feb 21 1929.

He was married to Leola Doane. He was divorced from Leola Doane. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Robert Grant Sutherland and Leola Doane were:

- +478 i. **Frances Meredith Sutherland.**  
 +479 ii. **Ethelyn (Lynn) Clare Sutherland.**  
 +480 iii. **Allison Grant Sutherland.**

- 
- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| +481 | iv.   | <b>Ruth Christine Sutherland.</b>        |
| +482 | v.    | <b>Peter Theodore Sutherland.</b>        |
| +483 | vi.   | <b>Joseph Glen Sutherland.</b>           |
| +484 | vii.  | <b>Nicholas Patrick Sutherland.</b>      |
| +485 | viii. | <b>Malcolm (Macky) Bruce Sutherland.</b> |
| +486 | ix.   | <b>Robert Brian Sutherland.</b>          |
| +487 | x.    | <b>John Philip Sutherland.</b>           |
| +488 | xi.   | <b>Richard Marion Sutherland.</b>        |

He was married to Edith Mary Burns. **Edith Mary Burns** was born on Feb 14 1935. As advised in conjunction with the Family Tree Book for the Family Reunion in August 2000. As advised by Laura Sutherland in conjunction with the Family Reunion in August 2000.

Children of Robert Grant Sutherland and Edith Mary Burns were:

- |      |    |                             |
|------|----|-----------------------------|
| +489 | i. | <b>Neil Ian Sutherland.</b> |
|------|----|-----------------------------|

306. **Glen Deward Sutherland** was born on Jun 29 1932.

He was married to Phyllis Grace Thomas in 1953. **Phyllis Grace Thomas** was born on Dec 25 1933. She was born on Dec 25 1933. She died on Jul 22 1997 in Near Shelburne, N.S.. Obituary notice. From Clyde River, N.S., she died in a motor vehicle accident near Shelburne, N.S., on July 22nd, 1997. Children of Glen Deward Sutherland and Phyllis Grace Thomas were:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| +490 | i.   | <b>Marion Elaine Sutherland.</b>  |
| +491 | ii.  | <b>Darrell Thomas Sutherland.</b>   |
| 492  | iii. | <b>Paula Jean Sutherland</b> was born on Apr 20 1968. Unmarried - Source - Ann Smallshaw. |

308. **Robert Welsford Sutherland** was born on May 7 1935.

He was married to Barbara Peda. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Barbara Peda** was born on Sep 9 1934 in Warsaw, Poland. Robert Welsford Sutherland and Barbara Peda had no known children.

309. **Douglas Edward Sutherland** was born on Jun 2 1936.

He was married to Rose Marie Smith. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Rose Marie Smith** was born on May 21 1939. Children of Douglas Edward Sutherland and Rose Marie Smith were:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| +493 | i.   | <b>Patsy Marie Sutherland.</b>                           |
| 494  | ii.  | <b>David Douglas Sutherland</b> was born on Nov 15 1965. |
| 495  | iii. | <b>Edward Andrew Sutherland</b> was born on Dec 14 1970. |

310. **Hugh Dale Sutherland** was born on Feb 13 1938.

He was married to Judy Morrison. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Judy Morrison** was born on Sep 27 1943 in Clyde River, N.S., Canada. Children of Hugh Dale Sutherland and Judy Morrison were:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| +496 | i.  | <b>Kevin Dale Sutherland.</b>                        |
| 497  | ii. | <b>Derek Hugh Sutherland</b> was born on Aug 3 1970. |

311. **Lily Barbara Sutherland** was born on May 20 1939.

She was married to Alan Spencer Bower on Dec 7 1962. **Alan Spencer Bower** was born on Sep 5 1940. Children of Lily Barbara Sutherland and Alan Spencer Bower were:

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| 498 | i. | <b>Mark Alan Bower</b> was born on Feb 7 1964. |
|-----|----|--|

312. **Stanley Wayne Sutherland** was born on Feb 28 1943.



He was married to Brenda Smith. He was divorced from Brenda Smith. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Stanley Wayne Sutherland and Brenda Smith were:

+499            i. **Erin Darlene Sutherland.**

313. **Sharon Gail Sutherland** was born on Feb 15 1946.

She was married to Allan Roy Christie on Jun 17 1966. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Allan Roy Christie** was born on Jun 19 1945. Children of Sharon Gail Sutherland and Allan Roy Christie were:

+500            i. **Paul Allan Christie.**  
+501            ii. **John Wade Christie.**

314. **Marilyn Jean Hayman** was born on Jul 8 1941.

She was married to Robert Sclater. Children of Marilyn Jean Hayman and Robert Sclater were:

502            i. **Andrew Robert Sclater** was born on May 28 1973.  
503            ii. **Colin Edward Sclater** was born on Feb 25 1976.

315. **Alan Gordon Hayman** was born on Dec 17 1942.

He was married to Joanne Cox. **Joanne Cox** was born on Aug 10 1946 in Shelburne, N.S., Canada. Children of Alan Gordon Hayman and Joanne Cox were:

504            i. **Allison Jean Hayman** was born on Dec 20 1975.  
505            ii. **Rosalyn Joanne Hayman** was born on Jun 5 1978. Twin sister to Candace. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to Candace.  
506            iii. **Candace Marie Hayman** was born on Jun 5 1978. A twin sister of Rosalyn. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to Rosalyn.

317. **Graham Stanley Sutherland** was born on Dec 11 1954.

He was married to Pamela Darleen Allison. He was divorced from Pamela Darleen Allison. Laura Sutherland, at the time of preparation for the Family Reunion in August 2000, advised that Graham and Pamela were divorced. The date of divorce is not known. **Pamela Darleen Allison** was born on Nov 23 1956 in Shelburne, N.S., Canada. Children of Graham Stanley Sutherland and Pamela Darleen Allison were:

507            i. **Kimberly Ann Sutherland** was born on Sep 20 1976.  
508            ii. **Alysa Michelle Sutherland** was born on Apr 8 1990.

318. **Caroline Heather Sutherland** was born on Jul 10 1959.

She was married to Barry Bannister. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Caroline Heather Sutherland and Barry Bannister were:

509            i. **Robbie Craig Sutherland Bannister** was born on Jul 5 1988.

319. **Dorothy Ruth Christie** was born on Aug 24 1929. She died on Nov 10 2005. Death advised by Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Donald Hoult. Children of Dorothy Ruth Christie and Donald Hoult were:

510            i. **Andrea Ina Hoult** was born on Aug 19 1955.  
511            ii. **Keith Sutherland Hoult** was born on Feb 7 1957. A twin to Mark. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
+512            iii. **Mark Helliwell Hoult.**  
513            iv. **Emily Christie Hoult** was born on Oct 19 1958.

- +514 v. **Brenda Swaine Hoult.**  
 +515 vi. **Beryl Nicoll Hoult.**

320. **Inez Susanne Christie** was born on Aug 26 1938.

She was married to Ronald Robert Burns. **Ronald Robert Burns** was born on Mar 26 1934. Children of Inez Susanne Christie and Ronald Robert Burns were:

- +516 i. **Laurel Anne Burns.**  
 +517 ii. **Kevin Vermet Burns.**  
 +518 iii. **Heather Mary Burns.**  
 +519 iv. **Christopher William Burns.**  
 520 v. **Jennifer Christie Burns** was born on Jun 21 1971.

321. **Charles Paul Christie** was born on Nov 8 1939. As advised by Laura Sutherland. A twin to Linda Joan Christie.

He was married to Carole Marie Schiavina. **Carole Marie Schiavina** was born on Jul 29 1939 in Clinton, Mass., USA.. Children of Charles Paul Christie and Carole Marie Schiavina were:

- +521 i. **Alison Mary Christie.**  
 +522 ii. **Amy Joan Christie.**  
 523 iii. **Mona Jean Christie** was born on May 19 1969.  
 +524 iv. **Francis Charles Christie.**

322. **Linda Joan Christie** was born on Nov 8 1939. As advised by Laura Sutherland. A twin to Charles Paul Christie.

She was married to Albert Edward Fagerquist on Sep 1 1962. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Albert Edward Fagerquist** was born on Jul 7 1935. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Linda Joan Christie and Albert Edward Fagerquist were:

- +525 i. **Andrew Edward Fagerquist.**  
 +526 ii. **Allan Christie Fagerquist.**  
 +527 iii. **Alisa Joan Fagerquist.**

325. **Sarah Lynn Eaton** was born in 1942 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. No issue.

She was married to Stokley Pearson. **Stokley Pearson** was born in Tennessee, USA.. Place of birth advised by Betsy Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advised his name as "Preston Stokes", as opposed to Stokley Pearson, advised earlier. In October 2005, Betsy Easton, Charles' sister advises her brother was in error and, "Clyde Eaton's only daughter, Sarah was married to Stokely Pearson (correct spelling) who was not from Greenville, NH but somewhere in Tennessee. He had a very southern drall!" The name should be Stokley Pearson, as shown earlier.

Sarah Lynn Eaton and Stokley Pearson had no known children.

She was married to Philip Vaillancourt. In February, 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advised that after the death of her first husband, Sarah Eaton married Philip Vaillancourt and they now live in Warner, NH. USA. There are no children. Sarah Lynn Eaton and Philip Vaillancourt had no known children.

326. **Betsy Emily Eaton** was born on Oct 27 1947 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton.

She was married to Michael Howard Hall on Nov 20 1976 in Seattle, Washington, USA. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Children of Betsy Emily Eaton and Michael Howard Hall were:

- 528 i. **Thomas Michael Hall** was born on Dec 1 1980 in Lebanon, NH, USA.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advised, "Sophomore at University of Rochester." In October 2005, his mother advises, he is now a graduate of U of R and is now working in San Diego,

- CA,  
 529 ii. **Andrew David Hall** was born on Sep 21 1983 in Lebanon, NH, USA.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February, 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advised, "Junior at Hanover (NH) High School." In October 2005, his mother advises, he is, "now a junior at the University of Rochester, Rochester, NY."

327. **Jane Merriam Eaton** was born on Mar 31 1949 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton advises in February 2001, "She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1971 with a BA and earned JD (Juris Doctorate) from the University of Maine School of Law in 1977 (with honors). Lives in Robbinston, Maine with husband, John A. Churchill.

She was married to John A. Churchill on Jun 26 1976. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Children of Jane Merriam Eaton and John A. Churchill were:

- +530 i. **Anna Emily Churchill.**  
 531 ii. **Elizabeth Laura Churchill** was born on Nov 26 1980. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February, 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Is a sophomore at Colby College in Waterville, ME."  
 532 iii. **Katherine Eunice Churchill** was born on Jul 21 1982. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February, 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Is a first-year student at Reed College in Portland, OR."

328. **Charles Kimball Eaton** was born on Jul 3 1950 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton, himself. He advises in February 2001, "Graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, NH. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1972. MS Computer Science from Sanrta Clar University in 1980. Computer scientist in Sunnyvale, CA since 1976."

In March 2007, his wife, Dana, advises Charles (Chuck) is now working for Hitachi Data Systems (HDS). They recently moved from, "the congestion, hustle, bustle and sprawl of the suburbs for quiet beauty amongst the hills and valleys of the wine country" (near Russian River, CA.). He "telecommutes to work" from the family home.

He was married to Dana Cristman on Oct 5 1974 in Francestown, NH, USA. As advised by Charles Kimball Eaton, himself. **Dana Cristman** was born on Feb 28 1951 in Greenwich, Conn. USA. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton, her husband, advised, "An artist . . . born and grew up in Greenwich, Conn. and graduated from Ohio University in 1973."

In March 2006, Dana advises, she has, "been busy working in the arts, showing my work at a local gallery, and organizing a cultural exchange artist tour to China in June this year." Children of Charles Kimball Eaton and Dana Cristman were:

- 533 i. **Jennifer Cristman Eaton** was born on Sep 19 1977 in Santa Clara, CA, USA.. Advised by father, Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Her father, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "She is a 2000 graduate of Connecticut College, majoring in Dance."  
 In October 2005, her father, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Jennifer lives in Mountain View, C.A."  
 In 2006, her mother advises, she, "is working as a Pilates instructor and as a Myofascial Therapist."  
 534 ii. **Cy Kimball Eaton** was born on May 1 1980 in Santa Clara, CA, USA.. Advised by his father, Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton, his father advised, "Cy is a student at Whitman College."  
 In October 2005, his father Charles Kimball Eaton, advises, "Cy graduated from Whitman College in 2002 and lives in San Fransisco, CA."  
 "He is a junior architectural lighting designer" In March 2007, Dana Eaton, his mother, advises, he works for Auerbach Glasgow, San Francisco, CA, USA.

329. **Susan McKay Eaton** was born on Sep 16 1951 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advises, "Graduated from Mascenic Regional School, New Ipswich, NH. Graduated from Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY in 1975 with a BS in Nursing. Graduated from University of California, San Frabsisco, CA 1987, MS

Nursing Administration. Lives in Los Altos, CA since 1983."

On Nov 7, 2005, Susan confirms her middle name is spelled "McKay", after her ancestors.

She was married to Frank Whitmore McKee on May 22 1982 in Greenville, NH., USA.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. **Frank Whitmore McKee** was born on Jan 5 1951 in Aberdeen, MD, USA.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball Eaton advises that Frank was, "the fourth child of Gregg and Mildred McKee. He graduated from California Polytechnic University, 1973. He works as a carpenter," Children of Susan McKay Eaton and Frank Whitmore McKee were:

- 535            i. **True Whitmore McKee** was born on Mar 28 1987. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton.
- 536            ii. **Mason Kempton McKee** was born on May 25 1988. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton.

330. **Richard Sutherland Eaton** was born on May 1 1953 in Peterboro, NH.. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. Charles Kimball Eaton, advises in an e-mail dated January 4, 2001, that his brother "Richard Sutherland Eaton was elected to the New Hampshire legislature."

He was married to Barbara Buttrick. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton in February 2001. Richard Sutherland Eaton and Barbara Buttrick had no known children.

334. **Barbara Ann Tupper** was born on Sep 30 1939 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by Barbara Ann Tupper-Eder.

She was married to Gordon Lee Walthers on Dec 26 1960 in Eugene, Oregon, USA. As advised by Barbara Ann Tupper-Eder. **Gordon Lee Walthers** was born on May 14 1933 in Longview, Washington, USA. He died in May 1991 in Eugene, Oregon, USA. Children of Barbara Ann Tupper and Gordon Lee Walthers were:

- +537            i. **Jeffery Todd Walthers.**

She was married to Herbert Ralph Eder on Oct 23 1973 in Winnemucca, NV, USA. Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder **Herbert Ralph Eder** was born on Mar 27 1918 in Buffalo, Wyoming, USA. Source - wife, Barbara Tupper He died on Jun 28 2003 in Arizona. In an e-mail from Barbara Eder, dated June 29, 2003, 12:10 PM, she advises, "Herb passed away in his sleep last night." Barbara Ann Tupper and Herbert Ralph Eder had no known children.

335. **Thomas Doane Tupper** was born on Feb 16 1943 in Portland, Oregon, USA.

He was married to Patricia Sue McDaniel. **Patricia Sue McDaniel** was born on Jan 25 1946. Children of Thomas Doane Tupper and Patricia Sue McDaniel were:

- +538            i. **Julie Diane Tupper.**
- +539            ii. **Steven Patrick Tupper.**

He was married to Lynda Weber on Jan 9 1988 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA. Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder **Lynda Weber** was born on Jul 19 1950 in Las Cruces, New Mexico, USA. Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder Thomas Doane Tupper and Lynda Weber had no known children.

336. **Susan Joyce Tupper** was born on Mar 2 1947 in Portland, Oregon, USA.

She was married to Lonie Ray Engel in Oct 1965 in Bend, Oregon, USA.. **Lonie Ray Engel** was born on Jan 28 1947. Children of Susan Joyce Tupper and Lonie Ray Engel were:

- +540            i. **Tonia Marie Engel.**
- 541            ii. **Todd Marshall Engel** was born on Dec 7 1969 in Branden, Suffolk, England..

She was married to Mac William Runnels on Mar 6 1981 in Winnemucca, NV, USA. **Mac William Runnels** was born on May 9 1954. Children of Susan Joyce Tupper and Mac William Runnels were:

- 542           i. **David Levi Runnels** was born on Dec 17 1975 in Burns, Oregon, USA.
- 543           ii. **Amber Rose Runnels** was born on Mar 29 1979 in Burns, Oregon, USA.
- 544           iii. **Joseph Tell Runnels** was born on Dec 16 1981 in Kalispell, Montana, USA..

337. **Sandra Lee MacBean Sutherland** was born on Sep 23 1945 in Ashbury Park, New Jersey, USA. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland herself.

She was married to Richard Walter Cozad on Nov 28 1970 in Beaverton, Oregon, USA. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland. She was divorced from Richard Walter Cozad in Dec 1996. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland. **Richard Walter Cozad** was born in 1938. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland. Children of Sandra Lee MacBean Sutherland and Richard Walter Cozad were:

- +545           i. **Michael (Mike) Alexander Sutherland.**
- 546           ii. **John Paul Sutherland** was born on Apr 18 1978 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by his mother, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

338. **Bonnie Carol Sutherland** was born on Dec 18 1949 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by sister, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

She was married to Gerald Douglas Finch on Aug 26 1969 in Long Beach, California, USA. As advised by, Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a sister to Bonnie Carol Sutherland. Other material gives date of marriage as Aug 24, 1968 She was divorced from Gerald Douglas Finch on Apr 15 1976. From material received from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland. **Gerald Douglas Finch** was born about 1950. Children of Bonnie Carol Sutherland and Gerald Douglas Finch were:

- +547           i. **Lloyd Dewey Sutherland-Finch.**
- 548           ii. **Lorin Joseph Finch** was born on Jun 3 1975 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. As advised by Aunt, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

She was married to Uyles Spurgeon Truman Jr on Dec 24 1982 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. As advised by, Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a sister to Bonnie Carol Sutherland. **Uyles Spurgeon Truman Jr** was born on Jan 1 1945. Material received from Lloyd Alexander Sutherland, Children of Bonnie Carol Sutherland and Uyles Spurgeon Truman Jr were:

- 549           i. **Casey Allen Truman** was born on Jan 5 1983 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. As advised by Aunt, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

339. **David Paul Sutherland** was born on May 9 1944 in Vancouver, Washington, USA. As advised by cousin, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

He was married to Jeanne Louise Flanders on Jan 17 1969 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a cousin to David Paul Sutherland. Children of David Paul Sutherland and Jeanne Louise Flanders were:

- +550           i. **Kristen Sutherland.**

340. **William R. Heath** was born on Dec 10 1916 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of William R. Heath were:

- 551           i. **Billy Heath** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 552           ii. **Susan Heath** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 553           iii. **Kathy Heath** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

341. **Jack E. Heath** was born on Jun 1 1918 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Unknown Marquess. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Jack E. Heath and Unknown Marquess were:

+554            i. **Ronald Earl Heath.**

342. **Shirley Mae Heath** was born on Sep 25 1923 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. She died on Dec 10 1991 in San Leandro, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Joseph Fulkerson. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Joseph Fulkerson** was born on Feb 18 1921. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. He died in Dec 1981 in San Leandro, Alameda County, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Shirley Mae Heath and Joseph Fulkerson were:

+555            i. **Jolene Faith Fulkerson.**  
+556            ii. **James Fred Fulkerson.**  
+557            iii. **Sharon Hope Fulkerson.**

343. **Beth Jean Heath** was born on Sep 2 1927 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Chuck Kane on Aug 21 1949. Susan Carol Dober Stone advised husband's name as "Chuck." It may well be Charles. Children of Beth Jean Heath and Chuck Kane were:

+558            i. **Michael Dobbins (Heath).**  
+559            ii. **Susan Beth Kane.**  
+560            iii. **Linda Grace Kane.**

344. **Letty Louise Heath** was born on Jul 23 1929 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Unknown Spencer. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Letty Louise Heath and Unknown Spencer were:

+561            i. **Debra Louise Spencer.**  
+562            ii. **Donald K. Spencer.**  
563            iii. **Michael J. Spencer** was born on Sep 1 1964 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

345. **Charleen Ruth Williams** was born on Sep 1 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Charleen Ruth Williams were:

564            i. **Ricky Williams** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
565            ii. **Stephen Williams** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

350. **William Ernest Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Gloria Darline Keller. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of William Ernest Neal and Gloria Darline Keller were:

+566            i. **William Stephen Neal.**  
+567            ii. **Rhonda Sue Neal.**  
+568            iii. **Michele Rae Neal.**  
+569            iv. **Rochele Lea Neal.**

351. **Dianne Lee Dober** was born on Apr 20 1939 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober.

She was married to Ronald Hegemier on Jul 12 1959 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Ronald Hegemier** was born in 1934. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Dianne Lee Dober and Ronald Hegemier were:

- +570 i. **Kelley Lee Hegemier.**  
571 ii. **Kirk Andrew Hegemier** was born on Dec 2 1962 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

352. **Maren Sue Madsen** was born on Oct 27 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Gary Mitchell. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Maren Sue Madsen and Gary Mitchell were:

- +572 i. **Kara Lynn Mitchell.**

She was married to Dennis Nicely. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Dennis Nicely** died in 1977. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Maren Sue Madsen and Dennis Nicely had no known children.

She was married to David Klocow. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Maren Sue Madsen and David Klocow had no known children.

353. **Linda Lou Madsen** was born on Aug 24 1942 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. She died on Jan 17 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to John Shaterian. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Linda Lou Madsen and John Shaterian had no known children.

354. **Samuel Walter Madsen** was born on Apr 8 1945 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Eileen May Shea on Dec 16 1964. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Eileen May Shea** was born on Sep 10 1945. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Samuel Walter Madsen and Eileen May Shea were:

- +573 i. **Rena Eileen Madsen.**  
574 ii. **Saneen Meridith Madsen** was born on Jun 19 1971 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
575 iii. **Jesse Samuel Madsen** was born on Jan 22 1977 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

355. **Steven James Madsen** was born on Jan 10 1951 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Terri Sorenson on Sep 25 1982. As advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Terri Sorenson** was born on Sep 2 1959. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Steven James Madsen and Terri Sorenson were:

- 576 i. **Amber Michelle Madsen** was born on Mar 6 1983. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
577 ii. **Brooke Rena Madsen** was born on Apr 6 1985. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
578 iii. **Jaksen Dakota Kjeld Madsen** was born on Jun 20 1988. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
579 iv. **Paige Nicole Madsen** was born on Oct 30 1989. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

356. **Susan Carol Dober** was born on Sep 21 1941 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by herself, Susan Carol Dober. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that she worked for Santa Clara County Assessor's Office from Feb 11, 1969 thru Oct 13, 1969 as extra help. Worked from Oct 14, 1969 thru Dec 24, 1999 as a permanent employee. She drew maps for the Assessor's Office from July 1984 thru retirement.

She was married to Orville Ray Stone Jr. on Dec 8 1958 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober. **Orville Ray Stone Jr.** was born on Sep 10 1942 in San Jose, California, USA. Advised by wife, Susan Carol Dober. He died on Jul 25 1983 in San

Jose, CA, USA. Advised by wife, Susan Carol Dober. Children of Susan Carol Dober and Orville Ray Stone Jr. were:

- +580            i. **Matthew Ray Stone.**
- +581            ii. **Mark Alan Stone.**
- +582            iii. **Christopher John Stone.**

357. **Norman Charles Dober** was born on Sep 23 1942 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by sister, Susan Carol Dober.

Children of Norman Charles Dober and Marilyn Silva were:

- +583            i. **Michael Lance Dober.**
- +584            ii. **Tamara Lynn Dober.**
- 585            iii. **Douglas John Dober** was born on Jun 12 1970 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

358. **Alfred Michael Dober** was born on Mar 5 1945 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by sister, Susan Carol Dober.

He was married to Barbara Sasser. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone that Alfred Michael Dober's "first wife" was Roxanne Jones. Assumed Barbara Sasser was a common-law wife and mother of his first child, Lona Dean Dober. Children of Alfred Michael Dober and Barbara Sasser were:

- +586            i. **Lona Deann Dober.**

He was married to Deborah Votens. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that Debrah was a "Friend of Alfred Michael Dober" by whom he had his second child, Juan Rene Bravo de rueda Dober. **Deborah Votens** was born on Oct 15 1946 in Michigan, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Alfred Michael Dober and Deborah Votens were:

- +587            i. **Juan Rene Bravo de rueda Dober.**

He was married to Marilyn Rollins. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that Marilyn Rollins was thr "3rd wife" of Alfred Michael Dober. **Marilyn Rollins** was born on Nov 26 1927 in San Jose CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. She died on Aug 8 2004 in San Jose CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober Stone. Alfred Michael Dober and Marilyn Rollins had no known children.

He was married to Roxanne Jones. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises, Roxanne Jones was the "1st wife" of Alfred Michael Dober. Roxanne Jones bore Alfred Michael Dober's third child, Lonnie Michael Dober. Children of Alfred Michael Dober and Roxanne Jones were:

- 588            i. **Lonnie Michael Dober** was born on Oct 29 1965 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Maria Celeste Velez. Susan Carol Dober Stone advises that Marie Celeste Velez was the "2nd wife" of Alfred Michael Dober. She bore his third child, Mikell Hope Dober. **Maria Celeste Velez** was born on Apr 13 1950 in New York City, New York, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Alfred Michael Dober and Maria Celeste Velez were:

- +589            i. **Mikell Hope Dober.**

359. **Cheryl Marie Dober** was born on Jul 30 1949 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober.

She was married to William Schlitchman in 1969. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Cheryl Marie Dober and William Schlitchman were:

- +590            i. **David William Schlitchman.**

She was married to Michael Graber on Jun 18 1983. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Cheryl Marie Dober and Michael Graber were:



- 591 i. **Jennifer Marie Graber** was born on Mar 5 1984 in Santa Monica, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 592 ii. **Amy Michelle Graber** was born on Feb 11 1986 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Jerry Miller. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Cheryl Marie Dober and Jerry Miller had no known children.

360. **Laurie Claire Dober** was born on Aug 15 1951 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober.

She was married to Robert Kross. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Robert Kross** died Unknown. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Laurie Claire Dober and Robert Kross were:

- +593 i. **Shayne Elizabeth Kross.**

361. **Bernard Colin Sutherland** was born in 1929. See comments under Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland.

Children of Bernard Colin Sutherland were:

- +594 i. **Bernard Colin Jr. Sutherland.**

362. **Lori Ann Sutherland** was born on Mar 22 1968. As advised by father, Daniel Angus Sutherland.

She was married to James Burley. As advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Children of Lori Ann Sutherland and James Burley were:

- 595 i. **Kate Francis Burley.** As advised by Daniel Angus Sutherland. Information received from two sources shows middle name as "Francis." Usually that spelling is for a boy's name with "Frances" designating a girl. We use the spelling, "Francis." The second source of information was Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

365. **Carla Ruth Beer** was born on Nov 23 1963. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

She was married to Michael Ralph Carpenter. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Carla Ruth Beer and Michael Ralph Carpenter had no known children.

366. **Patricia Louise Fisher** was born on Jul 18 1960. Advised by a Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

She was married to William Compton Reeder. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Patricia Louise Fisher and William Compton Reeder had no known children.

368. **Alison Margaret Fisher** was born on Oct 3 1964. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones.

She was married to Gregory Kirk Levorson. Advised by Ruth Marie Anthony &/or Marion Gertrude Jones. Alison Margaret Fisher and Gregory Kirk Levorson had no known children.

369. **Michael Anthony Royden Jones** was born on Jan 21 1967. Advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland.

He was married to Lynne Muise. As advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland. Michael Anthony Royden Jones and Lynne Muise had no known children.

370. **Penelope Dawn Jones** was born on Sep 27 1970. Advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland.

She was married to William Gerald Brush. As advised by a descendant of Angelina Sutherland. Penelope Dawn Jones and William Gerald Brush had no known children.

371. **Robert James Sutherland** was born on Jan 4 1969 in Winnipeg, Man., Canada.

He was married to Cristie Madellon Lopes on May 11 2002 in Lake Louise, Alberta, Canada.. Information from Wedding Invitation. **Cristie Madellon Lopes** was born on Dec 24 1973 in Georgetown, Guyana. Birth date and place advised by Cristie Madellon Lopes. Children of Robert James Sutherland and Cristie Madellon Lopes were:

- 596            i. **Grant Cameron Sutherland** was born on Oct 21 2006 in Oakville, Ont., Canada. In an E-mail dated 21 October 2006, his father advised, "Grant Cameron Sutherland was born at 11:53 Eastern time at Oakville-Trafalgar Memorial Hospital -- he weighed in at 7 lbs 9.5 ozs."

372. **Karen Linnea Sutherland RN, BScN, MA** was born on Jan 10 1955 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Karen graduated from University Of Alberta Hospital School of Nursing at the top of her class. She earned the Gold Medal and is a Registered Nurse (RN). Subsequently, like her sister-in-law, Leslie Korzan Sutherland, she took a Post-RN BScN, at the University of Alberta (BScN). Later she completed her Masters Degree (MA) at the University of Alberta

She was married to Randall John Swiniarski on Jun 26 1982 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. **Randall John Swiniarski** was born on Nov 6 1955. Children of Karen Linnea Sutherland RN, BScN, MA and Randall John Swiniarski were:

- 597            i. **Andrea Linnea Swiniarski** was born on Dec 20 1985 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.  
598            ii. **Johanna Nicole Swiniarski** was born on Aug 31 1987 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.  
599            iii. **Glenna Victoria Swiniarski** was born on Jan 12 1990 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

373. **Murray Andrew Sutherland B.Com, C.A.** was born on May 22 1956 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Murray Articled with the accounting firm, Clarkson Gordon. After obtaining his designation of Chartered Accountant, he continued to work for Clarkson Gordon, until he joined the Bank of Montreal. He has served in several posts with the Bank - Edmonton, Head Office Toronto and Langley, B.C. He is a Vice President with the Bank.

He was married to Leslie Margaret Korzan RN, BScN, MLS on Feb 7 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. **Leslie Margaret Korzan RN, BScN, MLS** was born on Apr 7 1955 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Graduated as a Registered Nurse (RN) in the same nursing class at the University of Alberta Hospital, as her sister-in-law, Karen Sutherland. Subsequently, like Karen, she completed a Post-RN, BScN at the University of Alberta. She then took her Masters in Library Science at the University of Alberta, after which she was employed as a Medical Librarian at the University of Alberta. Children of Murray Andrew Sutherland B.Com, C.A. and Leslie Margaret Korzan RN, BScN, MLS were:

- 600            i. **Anne Margaret Sutherland** was born on May 29 1992 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

374. **William Fred Sutherland BA** was born on Sep 18 1958 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Born in Royal Alexandra Hospital, Women's Pavillion, Edmonton, AB. Graduated from Harry Ainlay High School in Edmonton, AB, in 1978.

Graduated with an Applied Arts Diploma in Administrative Management from the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology (NAIT). While at NAIT, he played defence (number 18) for the NAIT Oookpiks Hockey Team of the Alberta Colleges Athletic Conference.

He sustained some serious injuries playing hockey. He was slashed by a stick, across the face, by a player from the Red Deer College team. As a result of that slash, he sustained a broken jaw and lost about twelve teeth. He was also boarded from behind, while playing a game in Calgary, AB, and subsequently he had to have three back operations.

Despite these hockey injuries, he continued to love hockey. He coached minor hockey in St. Albert, AB. His son Robert played on the teams that he coached. He and Robert continue to play some old time hockey (full equipment pick-up games with friends) in the St. Albert, AB, area.

Graduated from the University of Alberta (U of A) with a Bachelor of Arts degree (Psychology, Sociology, Philosophy) in 1982. He finished his class requirements in the fall of 1981 and officially received his degree in 1982 from the U of A.

After completing his classes in University, he applied for a position with Xerox Canada Ltd., in Edmonton, AB. He started work with them on January 4, 1982. He held various positions with the Company in Edmonton, AB.

He was married to Sheena Fern McKay B.Ed on Dec 20 1980 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Date confirmed by W.F. Sutherland. **Sheena Fern McKay B.Ed** was born on Mar 21 1958 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Date of birth confirmed by husband, W.F. Sutherland. Sheena lived with her parents, Angus Dougald McKay and Mavis Margaret McKay (nee Havard), in her early years in Edmonton, AB. Subsequently, she and her family moved to St. Albert, AB, a bedroom community to Edmonton, AB.

She took her primary education in St. Albert, AB, and she graduated from Paul Kane High School in St. Albert, AB, in 1976.

She attended Concordia College and the University of Alberta (U of A) in Edmonton, AB. She received her Bachelor of Education Degree (Elementary Reading, French) in 1980, from the U of A.

Subsequent to graduation from University, she has held teaching positions in several schools in the Edmonton area and currently (2002) she teaches with the Edmonton Public School Board. In the evenings (2002), she is pursuing a Masters Degree in Education at the U of A.

Children of William Fred Sutherland BA and Sheena Fern McKay B.Ed were:

- 601            i. **Jennifer Linnea Sutherland BA** was born on Dec 7 1982 in St. Albert, Alberta, Canada. Date of birth confirmed by father, W.F. Sutherland. She was educated on Jun 12 2006 in Edmonton, AB. Convocated June 12, 2006 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree. Graduated from Bellerose Composite High School, in St. Albert, AB, with honours and a partial International Baccalaureate Certificate in 2000.
- 602            ii. **Robert William Sutherland** was born on Oct 7 1986 in St. Albert, Alberta, Canada. Birth date confirmed by father, W.F. Sutherland. An honours student, enrolled in the International Baccalaureate Program. He is part of the Graduating Class of 2004, at Bellrose Composite High School in St. Albert, AB.

375. **Janice Ellen Sutherland BA** was born on Sep 6 1963 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was educated in 1985 in University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Graduated in 1985 with a Bachelor of Arts General Degree (B.A.) from the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. (Major: Sociology, Minor: Psychology). Student I.D. #124282. Janice has worked as a Guidance Counsellor since graduating from University. She took time off from work when her children were born but she rejoined the workforce when her children got to be a bit older. Currently she is employed at the Yellowhead Youth Centre.

She was married to Terry Allen Kowalyk on Jul 28 1984 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Province of Alberta, Canada, Certificate of Marriage for Janice Ellen Sutherland & Terry Allen Kowalyk; married July 28th, 1984. **Terry Allen Kowalyk** was born on Sep 27 1961. He was educated in Northern Alberta Institute of Technology, Edmonton, Alta., Canada.. Civil Engineering Technology Diploma, Northern Alberta Institute of Technology (N.A.I.T.). Terry has worked for the Alberta Treasury Branch (ATB) for a number of years. In 2005, he became Senior Manager Information Services, Marketing, ATB Financial. Children of Janice Ellen Sutherland BA and Terry Allen Kowalyk were:

- 603            i. **Kristina Ellen Kowalyk** was born on May 23 1990 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. At almost 15 years of age, Kristina, a good student in Mathematics, was chosen from over 800 applicants across Canada, to be one of 96 students to attend the Imperial Oil Seminar in Computer Science for Young Women in the spring of 2005, at the University of Waterloo in Ontario. The all expense paid, Annual Seminar was for young school girls aged 14 to 16.

The ninety-six students, from all Provinces in Canada, were divided randomly into two groups. Each group attended the week long Seminar on a separate week. Kristina, was in the group that went to the University of Waterloo, for the week beginning April 30, 2005.

The intent of the Seminar was to introduce girls, with mathematical potential, to Computer Science and to show them that there are fields of opportunity for them in Computer Science. The University of Waterloo was and/or is reputed to provide the best Computer Science program of any University in Canada.

604 ii. **Katherine Anne Kowalyk** was born on Aug 28 1992 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

376. **Lewis Christopher Sutherland** was born on Aug 19 1953 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birth date advised by his father, william Donald Sutherland.

He was married to Paulette Turner. Children of Lewis Christopher Sutherland and Paulette Turner were:

+605 i. **Cherra Edith Bridget Sutherland.**

He was married to Vicki Wills. **Vicki Wills** was born on Feb 14 1960. Children of Lewis Christopher Sutherland and Vicki Wills were:

606 i. **William Stanley James Sutherland** was born on May 15 1983. Birth date advised by grandfather, William Donald Sutherland.

377. **James Archibald Sutherland** was born on Nov 14 1957 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada. Birth date advised by father, William Donald Sutherland.

He was married to Debra Paromenter. He was divorced from Debra Paromenter. James Archibald Sutherland and Debra Paromenter had no known children.

He was married to Christine Ringue. **Christine Ringue** was born on Jan 12 1952. As advised by William Donald Sutherland. Children of James Archibald Sutherland and Christine Ringue were:

607 i. **Marshall Day Sutherland** was born on Oct 31 1988. Date of birth advised by grandfather, William Donald Sutherland.

608 ii. **Morgan Byrne Sutherland** was born on Dec 24 1991. As advised by William Donald Sutherland, grandfather.

609 iii. **Drew Johnstone Sutherland** was born on Jan 24 1994. As advised by William Donald Sutherland, grandfather.

378. **Maxwell (Max) Rubin (Reuben) Layton** was born on Apr 7 1946 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw and confirmed by Jessica Layton, his daughter.

Max advises, he spells his, "middle name 'Reuben' not 'Rubin' even though that's what it says on my birth certificate . . ." He also advises that his mother's first name is shown on his birth certificate as "Betty." In reality, his mother's first name is "Frances" and "Betty" was a nickname based on her middle name, "Elizabeth." His birth certificate reads Maxwell Rubin Layton but he prefers to spell his middle name as "Reuben." (Source - Max himself.)

Educated at: Concordia University (Montreal), Honours B.A. in Philosophy 1975; University of Toronto, B.Ed 1991, Masters in English Literature 1993.

In 2004, he was a High School Teacher of English Lit.

His daughter Jessica has made a Website for him. In the Website under "About Max" he has written a brief story of his life. The

Website is: [www.maxlayton.com](http://www.maxlayton.com) and you may read about him there.

He was married to Mura Johanna (Jody) Davis in Dec 1969 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Advised by daughter, Jessica Layton. He was divorced from Mura Johanna (Jody) Davis in Feb 1978. Advised by daughter, Jessica Layton. **Mura Johanna (Jody) Davis** was born on Jan 19 1946 in New York, NY, USA. Advised by daughter, Jessica Layton. Educated at: Concordia University (Montreal), B.Ed. 1976; McGill University (Montreal), Ph.D. (a.b.d. 1988) in Theoretical Linguistics.

She was employed as an English Second Language Teacher until she retired due to Fibromyalgia. Currently (2004) she is an Artist. See the Web Site designed by her daughter, Jess Layton, to show her art: <http://murajodavis.com/>

Children of Maxwell (Max) Rubin (Reuben) Layton and Mura Johanna (Jody) Davis were:

+610            i. **Jessica (Jess) Mersey Layton.**

381. **Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Sutherland** was born on Dec 21 1966 in London, England. A copy of the entry of birth at the General Register Office, Registration District of St. Marylebone, in the City of Westminster (London, England) shows Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Sutherland was born Dec 21, 1966 at 9:00 AM at The London Clinic, 20 Devonshire Place, St. Marylebone, to Donald McNichol Sutherland and Shirley Jean Sutherland, late Sicks, formerly Douglas. The Application Number, in the Registration District of St. Marylebone in the City of Westminster, is B007771. He Separated Kelly Winn in 1999. Edmonton Journal, May 13, 2004 - "have been separated since 1999." Kiefer has filed for divorce from his wife of nearly eight years, citing irreconcilable differences. A twin to Rachel.

Kiefer has a half brother Thomas Alan Douglas Sicks, a child of an earlier marriage of his mother, Shirley Douglas, to Timothy Emil Sicks.

An actor, like his mother and father. His maternal grandfather was Thomas Douglas a Socialist, who was Premier of the Province of Saskatchewan 1944 - 1961. Subsequently, Thomas Douglas became the first leader of the New Democratic Party, a federal political party in Canada.

A school drop-out at age 15, he pursued his acting career. His first starring role was in, "The Bay Boy", a coming of age drama. He earned critical acclaim for this picture and a nomination for a Genie Award. Since then he has appeared in many Hollywood movies.

(Source - <http://www2.magma.com/~wduford/keifer.htm> )

In the July 1997 issue of Tribute magazine, Kiefer is quoted as saying, "I think my father had lots of debts. I think he kept saying, 'Thank you very much for lending me this money. I'll name my first son after you.' And those were the people." - on why his full name is \*William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Trevor Sutherland. (What no Keifer?)" \*

(\* Note: The variance in the spelling of Kiefer to Keifer is attributed to the Tribute magazine and this is the first reference to the name "Trevor", we have found in our research. It would appear, on the basis of the registration of his birth, dated Jan 26, 1967, Application Number B00771, Registration District St. Marylebone, City of Westminster, his correct and full name is, "Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus" Sutherland. There is no "Trevor.")

His mother, Actress Shirley Douglas was being interviewed on (TALK) TV by Vicki Gabereau on Jan 18, 2003. Explaining, why her son was named "Kiefer" she advised that he was named after a family friend, Warren Kiefer. In that same interview, Shirley Douglas advised that she was asked permission to allow her then ten year old Kiefer, to take part in a professional play. She discussed the opportunity with Kiefer and guidelines were established. Permission was granted and Kiefer began his acting career at age ten.

In 2006, Kiefer won the Emmy in Los Angeles for, "outstanding lead actor in a drama series." The series was "24" and it won five awards, including the award for, "outstanding drama series." (Source - Edmonton Journal, Aug 28, 2006)

He was married to Camelia Kath in 1988. Current Biography March 2002 - "During the filming of 'The Killing Time (1987)', . . . Sutherland met Camelia Kath, another member of the cast. . . . married in 1988." He was divorced from Camelia Kath in 1990 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Current Biography, March 2002 - Kiefer and Camelia, "had a daughter together before their divorce, in 1990." **Camelia Kath** was born in 1952. Children of Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Sutherland and Camelia Kath were:

- +611 i. **Michelle Kath Sutherland.**  
612 ii. **Sarah Jude Sutherland** was born on Feb 19 1988 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

He was married to Kelly Winn on Sep 1 1996 in Los Angeles, California, USA. "Last week, Canadian actor Kiefer Sutherland, 33, filed for divorce from his wife of three years, Kelly Winn Sutherland, 37, a native of Toronto and former model who was once a Sunshine Girl in The Toronto Sun newspaper. The couple, who married on Sept 1, 1996, have been separated since last June, and Sutherland cited irreconcilable differences in his petition." - Maclean's magazine, March 27, 2000.

The marriage date of Kiefer and Kelly is uncertain. As above, McLean's magazine shows the wedding date as Sept 1/1996, which we have shown in this genealogy. On 9/26/97 a web page <<http://www2.magma.com/~wduford/kiefer.htm>> on Kiefer Sutherland showed the date of his marriage to Kelly Winn as June 29, 1996.

Kelly Winn was married previously and "Winn" is believed to be her name from her marriage to her former husband. An unconfirmed rumour has it that she is the daughter of Matt Barrett, a former CEO with the Bank of Montreal.

He was divorced from Kelly Winn in 2000. Current Biography, March 2002 - "In 1996 Sutherland married Kelly Winn, a model. The marriage ended in divorce in 2000." **Kelly Winn** was born in 1963 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. "Kelly Winn Sutherland, 37, a native of Toronto." - Maclean's magazine, March 27, 2000. Kelly Winn had two children by a marriage prior to her marrying Kiefer Sutherland. The children's names are Julian and Timothy. (Source - C.B.C. TV - "Pamella Wallin Live" - an interview with Kiefer Sutherland and his mother Shirley Douglas - March 31, 1997) Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus Sutherland and Kelly Winn had no known children.

385. **Dr Wendy Ann Amirault** was born on May 2 1953.

She was married to Manfred Gerhards. Dr Wendy Ann Amirault and Manfred Gerhards had no known children.

387. **Peter Louis Amirault** was born on Apr 25 1960.

He was married to Janine Strathy. **Janine Strathy** was born on Jun 6 1960. Children of Peter Louis Amirault and Janine Strathy were:

- 613 i. **Danielle Kristina Amirault** was born on Jul 14 1992. As advised by her grandmother, Lillian Sutherland Amirault.  
614 ii. **Nicole Alyson Amirault** was born on Jun 14 1994. As advised by her grandmother, Lillian Sutherland Amirault.  
615 iii. **Rachel Leanne Amirault** was born on Jul 22 1996 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. As advised by her grandmother, Lillian Sutherland Amirault.  
616 iv. **Jill Marie Amirault** was born on Feb 22 1998 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. As advised by her grandmother, Lillian Sutherland Amirault.

388. **Deborah Anne Sutherland** was born on Jan 25 1963 in Lockeport, N.S., Canada.

She was married to Robert Buchanan. Deborah Anne Sutherland and Robert Buchanan had no known children.

389. **Darrell Rupert Sutherland** was born on Mar 13 1965. Date of birth advised by his grandfather, Rupert Sutherland, in a letter dated Jan 22, 1991.

He was married to Kimberly Ann Levy. "Darrell married Kimberly Ann Levy", as advised in a letter dated Jan 22nd, 1991, signed by Rupert and Ruby (Sutherland). Rupert is Darrell's grandfather. **Kimberly Ann Levy** was born on Jul 15 1966. Children of Darrell Rupert Sutherland and Kimberly Ann Levy were:

- 617 i. **Wesley Sutherland** was born on Jul 22 1991.  
618 ii. **Hayden Theo Sutherland** was born on Mar 23 1993.

390. **Gregory (Grug) Angus Sutherland** was born on Dec 28 1966.

He was married to Jill Woodworth in Aug 1993. Children of Gregory (Grug) Angus Sutherland and Jill Woodworth were:

- 619 i. **Emma Kathleen Sutherland** was born on Nov 17 1997 in Kentville, N.S., Canada. Birth date as advised by parents in a birth announcement card.
- 620 ii. **Molly Mabel Sutherland** was born on Jul 5 2000 in Kentville, N.S., Canada. As advised by her grandfather, Gordon Leslie Sutherland.

393. **Cathy Latter** died. In her mother's Obituary in The Halifax Herald Limited of Feb 9, 2004, she is shown as predeceasing her mother.

She was married to Bruce Sponagle. In the Obituary for his mother-in-law, Margaret Sutherland Latter Cummings, he is listed as the husband of Cathy, who predeceased her mother. Children of Cathy Latter and Bruce Sponagle were:

- 621 i. **Jeff Sponagle**. In the Obituary of his grandmother, Margaret Sutherland Latter Cummings, in The Halifax Herald Limited of Feb 9, 2004, he is listed as her grandchild.
- 622 ii. **Crystal Sponagle**. In the Obituary of her grandmother, Margaret Sutherland Latter Cummings, in The Halifax Herald Limited of Feb 0, 2004, she is listed as a grandchild.

398. **Frank Charles Hannibal III** was born in 1962. A letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, mother of Frank Charles Hannibal III, gives date of birth of her son as, "1962". In a telephone conversation (W.M. Sutherland and Hannah O'Riordan) Feb 21, 2007, Hannah advised that all contact has been lost with her half brother, Frank.

In an e-mail dated February 21, 2007, a second cousin, Marisa Sutherland, advises Frank, "lives in the U.S."

He was married to Shola Balogun in 1987. A letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, mother of Frank Charles Hannibal III, gives the date of her son's marriage to Shola Balogun, as, "1987". Children of Frank Charles Hannibal III and Shola Balogun were:

- 623 i. **Ayotoby Hannibal** was born in 1989. A letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, grandmother of Ayotoby Hannibal, states his date of birth as, "1989".

399. **Hannah-Marie (Fiddy) O'Riordan** was born in 1965. A letter dated Nov 23rd, 1990, from Louise Scott, her mother, states date of birth as, "1965".

Children of Hannah-Marie (Fiddy) O'Riordan and Singh were:

- 624 i. **Mariah Singh** was born on Jan 2 1991 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Mariah's mother advises by phone Feb 21, 2007, she has a daughter, Mariah, born January 2, 1991. Mariah's parents were not married. Mariah bears her father's surname.

401. **Terry Ann Logue** was born on May 31 1960. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Terry's great Aunt, Ruby Sutherland, advised "Terrie's" birth date as, "May 31st, 1960".

She was married to Paul McKinley Smith. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Terry's Great Aunt Ruby Sutherland advised, "Terrie's' husband Paul McKinley Smith . . . ". **Paul McKinley Smith** was born on Aug 8 1960. Children of Terry Ann Logue and Paul McKinley Smith were:

- 625 i. **Emma Leslie Smith** was born on Apr 9 1987. Date of birth advised by a great, great, Aunt Ruby Sutherland in a letter dated Nov 4th, 1990, "Terrie' and Paul's children, Emma Leslie April 9th. 1987 - . . .".
- 626 ii. **Jacob Paul Smith** was born on Jul 30 1988. Great, great Aunt Ruby Sutherland, in a letter dated June 4th, 1990, advises, "Terrie' and Paul's children . . . Jacob Paul July 30th 1988 -".

402. **Jana Elizabeth Logue** was born on Aug 15 1962. Jana's Great Aunt Ruby, in a letter dated June 4th, 1990, advised, "Jana Elizabeth Aug 15th 1962".

She was married to Jed Leslie Prest. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland a great aunt of Jana Elizabeth Logue states, Jana's husband Jed Leslie Prest May 5th 1959 - ". **Jed Leslie Prest** was born on May 5 1959. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Jana's Great Aunt Ruby Sutherland states, "Jana's Husband Jed Leslie Prest May 5th 1959 - ". Children of Jana Elizabeth Logue and Jed Leslie Prest were:

- 627            i. **James Leslie Prest** was born on Dec 16 1987. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great, great aunt of James Leslie Prest advised date of birth, "James Leslie Dec 16th, 1987 -".
- 628            ii. **Jaclyn Charmaine Prest** was born on Feb 2 1992. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.
- 629            iii. **Jazmin Kimberly Prest** was born on Nov 9 1993. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.

403. **Lori Jean Logue** was born on Jan 21 1964. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great aunt of Lori's advised Lori's birth date, "Lori Jean Jan 21st, 1964".

She was married to Eric Storr. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland a great aunt of Lori Jean Logue, advised, " Lori's husband Eric Starr". **Eric Storr** was born on Mar 17 1962. Children of Lori Jean Logue and Eric Storr were:

- 630            i. **Nancy Alexandra Storr** was born on Jul 14 1991. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.
- 631            ii. **James Colm Storr** was born on Dec 18 1992. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.

404. **Kimberly Katryn Logue** was born on Aug 4 1966. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great aunt of Kimberly Katryn Logue advised the birth date.

She was married to Henry (Chip) LaGue. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great aunt of Kimberly advised, "Kimberly's husband as Henry (Chip) LaGue ." **Henry (Chip) LaGue** was born on Jun 29 1964. Advised by John Cecil Sutherland. Children of Kimberly Katryn Logue and Henry (Chip) LaGue were:

- 632            i. **Kaitlyn Elizabeth LaGue** was born on May 27 1993. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.
- 633            ii. **Margaret (Maggie) Suzanna LaGue** was born on Sep 4 1996. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland.

406. **Craig Andrew Sutherland** was born on Jul 31 1970. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland, a great, great aunt advises the birth date as, "Craig Andrew July 31st, 1970 -".

He was married to Rachel Ann Sexton on Jul 25 1998 in Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland. **Rachel Ann Sexton** was born on Mar 11 1971. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland. Children of Craig Andrew Sutherland and Rachel Ann Sexton were:

- 634            i. **Daniel John Leslie Sutherland** was born on Jan 25 2005 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Birth advised by his grandfather, John Cecil Sutherland.

407. **Jonathan Patrick McGinley** was born on Aug 23 1970. In a letter dated June 4th, 1990, Ruby Sutherland a great aunt of Jonathan, advised his birth date, "Jonathan Patrick Aug 24th, 1970 - ". Subsequently, Laura Sutherland, in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in 2000, advised the date should be Aug 23, 1970. We use the later advised date.

He was married to Paula Dale Keith in Feb 1999. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland, an uncle to Jonathan Patrick McGinley. Laura Sutherland advised the wedding date as "February 1999." **Paula Dale Keith** was born on Feb 27 1970. As advised by John Cecil Sutherland. Children of Jonathan Patrick McGinley and Paula Dale Keith were:

- 635            i. **Ciara Dale Li Wen McGinley** was born on Jul 25 2004 in China. Ciara Dale Li Wen was adopted from China in June 2005, by Jonathan and Paula McGinley. Advised by Sara McGinley, grandmother of Ciara.

## TENTH GENERATION

410. **Marlene Louise Jones** was born on Nov 1 1938.



**Lloyd Allan LeJune** was born on Jan 24 1939. Children of Marlene Louise Jones and Lloyd Allan LeJune were:

- +636            i. **Karl Wayne LeJune.**
- +637            ii. **Jeffrey Thomas LeJune.**
- 638            iii. **Bradley Allan LeJune** was born on Aug 13 1971.

411. **Barbara Jean Thomas** was born on Jul 28 1945. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to William Mains. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **William Mains** was born on Jun 26 1945. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Barbara Jean Thomas and William Mains were:

- +639            i. **Julie Lynn Mains.**
- 640            ii. **Andrea Mains** was born on Jun 7 1971. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died on Jul 26 1987. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- +641            iii. **Sara Mains.**

412. **Betty Grace Thomas** was born on Jun 27 1946. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Robert Arnold. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Robert Arnold** was born on Jun 26 1946. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Betty Grace Thomas and Robert Arnold were:

- 642            i. **Stephen Robert Arnold** was born on Jun 17 1969. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 643            ii. **John Arnold** was born on Jun 7 1971. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

413. **Brian Joseph Thomas** was born on Jun 23 1958. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Diane Highfield. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Diane Highfield** was born in Jul 1954. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Brian Joseph Thomas and Diane Highfield were:

- 644            i. **Philip Joseph Thomas** was born in Aug 1984. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 645            ii. **Alexander Thomas** was born in Oct 1986. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

414. **Joanne Marie Thomas** was born on Mar 4 1959. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Andrew Zenon Spitula. Source - Ann Smallshaw **Andrew Zenon Spitula** was born on Feb 14 1947. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Joanne Marie Thomas and Andrew Zenon Spitula were:

- 646            i. **Zenon Edward Spitula** was born on Mar 25 1974. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 647            ii. **Matthew James Spitula** was born on May 13 1976. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 648            iii. **Curtis Andrew Spitula** was born on Apr 28 1978. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

415. **Carol Diane Geddes** was born on Dec 12 1952. Source - Ann Smallshaw. No children.

She was married to Wayne Roberts. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from Wayne Roberts. No issue. Source - AnnSmallshaw. Carol Diane Geddes and Wayne Roberts had no known children.

417. **Gail Susanne Geddes** was born on Jun 22 1955. A twin to Nancy Anne. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to her sister Nancy Anne.

She was married to David Whittiker. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **David Whittiker** was born on Aug 6 1950. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Gail Susanne Geddes and David Whittiker were:

- 649            i. **Sara Hillary Whittiker** was born on May 20 1978. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 650            ii. **Christopher Kenion Whittiker** was born on Apr 26 1984. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

---

419. **Karen Lee Nicolls** was born on Apr 25 1958. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to George Veenhuysen. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **George Veenhuysen** was born on Jun 21 1954. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Karen Lee Nicolls and George Veenhuysen were:

- 651            i. **Brittany Veenhuysen** was born on Oct 29 1989. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 652            ii. **Kristen Veenhuysen** was born in May 1992. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

420. **Glen Ronald Nicolls** was born on Oct 13 1959. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Lorraine Keroach. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Glen Ronald Nicolls and Lorraine Keroach had no known children.

421. **Cathy Anne Nicolls** was born on May 10 1963. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Kevin Strange on Jul 9 1988. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Cathy Anne Nicolls and Kevin Strange had no known children.

422. **Susan Marie Nicolls** was born on Jun 16 1965. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Ty Smith on Sep 18 1992. They have one child (Christian name not known) born April 5, 1955. Source - Ann Smallshaw and Laura Sutherland. Children of Susan Marie Nicolls and Ty Smith were:

- 653            i. **Smith** was born on Apr 5 1995. Laura Sutherland advises Ty and Susan have a child born April 5, 1995. Sex and Christian name of the child is not known.

424. **Gregory Arthur Crawford** was born on Jul 15 1958. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Leslie Eastwood. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Leslie Eastwood** was born on Oct 31 1960 in Victoria, B.C., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Gregory Arthur Crawford and Leslie Eastwood had no known children.

428. **Robert Davis** was born in 1959. Source - Ann Smallshaw. After his father died, his mother re-married and Robert took the name of his stepfather. It is unclear what the name of the stepfather was from information received. Source - Ann Smallshaw. As a result, his name is shown as "Robert Davis."

He was married to Sarah Bateman in 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Robert Davis and Sarah Bateman had no known children.

429. **Daniel James (Owen) Holden** was born on Dec 24 1959. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Wendy Haskayne. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Wendy Haskayne** was born on Mar 21 1961. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Daniel James (Owen) Holden and Wendy Haskayne had no known children.

430. **Gary Robert (Owen) Holden** was born on Jun 15 1961. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Christine Barker. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Christine Barker** was born on Sep 7 1961. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Gary Robert (Owen) Holden and Christine Barker were:

- 654            i. **Justin Robert (Owen) Holden** was born on Dec 12 1987. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

433. **David Schieve** was born on Mar 28 1967. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Tundy. Source - Ann Smallshaw. David Schieve and Tundy had no known children.

436. **Katheryn Patricia Denton** was born on Jun 25 1957. Kathy married a third time but name of husband is not known.

She was married to James Douglas Turkinton. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from James Douglas Turkinton. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Katheryn Patricia Denton and James Douglas Turkinton had no known children.

She was married to John J. Dagle. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from John J. Dagle. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Katheryn Patricia Denton and John J. Dagle were:

- 655 i. **Shawn Michael Dagle** was born on Aug 19 1979.
- 656 ii. **Nicole Marie Dagle** was born on Apr 16 1985.

437. **Glen Francis Denton** was born on Mar 7 1964.

**Maureen Caputo** was born on Apr 29 1962. Children of Glen Francis Denton and Maureen Caputo were:

- 657 i. **Mellisa Denton** was born on Oct 12 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

438. **Judith Ann Nicoll** was born on Aug 1 1947 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Ronald Sinclair Lee. She was divorced from Ronald Sinclair Lee. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Ronald Sinclair Lee** was born on Feb 18 1945 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Children of Judith Ann Nicoll and Ronald Sinclair Lee were:

- 658 i. **Ronald Gladwyn Lee** was born on Nov 28 1963. He died on Apr 25 1993. Died of a virus. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- +659 ii. **Scott James Lee.**
- +660 iii. **Angelia Shirley Lee.**

She was married to William Lawrence Edward Yetman. **William Lawrence Edward Yetman** was born on Jun 15 1945 in Harbour Grace, Nfld, Canada.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. William Yetman had a daughter by a first marriage. The child was Kathy Yetman. She married a Ron Macumber, with whom she had two children:

1. Mellisa Judith Macumber
2. Stephen Roy Macumber

He also had two other children by his first marriage, Mark Yetman and Karina Yetman. Judith Ann Nicoll and William Lawrence Edward Yetman had no known children.

440. **Barbara Frances Nicoll** was born on May 22 1954 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

**Dennis Roy Lee** was born on Oct 12 1954 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Children of Barbara Frances Nicoll and Dennis Roy Lee were:

- +661 i. **John Francis Lee.**
- +662 ii. **Lorie Elizabeth Lee.**

442. **Barry Gerald Nicoll** was born on Jun 4 1957 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. A twin to Larry.

He was married to Janice Darlene O'Keefe. Source - Ann Smallshaw material. **Janice Darlene O'Keefe** was born on Oct 7 1958 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Children of Barry Gerald Nicoll and Janice Darlene O'Keefe were:

- 663 i. **John Larry Nicoll** was born on Feb 11 1981 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada.
- 664 ii. **Pamela Marie Nicoll** was born on Nov 29 1984 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

443. **Jacklyn Dorothy Nicoll** was born on Jun 4 1964 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

She was married to John Wayne MacLellan on Jun 1 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **John Wayne MacLellan** was born about Apr 23 1964. Source - Ann Smallshaw, shows date of birth as April 23, 196. This genealogy program has difficulty with incomplete dates and arbitrarily, year of birth is shown as the same as his wife, 1964. Children of Jacklyn Dorothy Nicoll and John Wayne MacLellan were:

- 665            i. **Codey John Gerald MacLellan** was born on Jun 6 1994 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

444. **Linda Mae Smallshaw** was born on Oct 21 1949.

**James Dwight Aldred** was born on Sep 9 1948. Children of Linda Mae Smallshaw and James Dwight Aldred were:

- +666            i. **Christa Marie Aldred.**  
667            ii. **Katherine Ann Aldred** was born on Nov 17 1973.

She was married to Hugh Cecil Laing on May 19 1990. Children of Hugh's first marriage: Lori and Tina. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Hugh Cecil Laing** was born on Nov 3 1942. Linda Mae Smallshaw and Hugh Cecil Laing had no known children.

445. **Sandra Lynn Smallshaw** was born on Jan 28 1952. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to David Edward Merrigan. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from David Edward Merrigan. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **David Edward Merrigan** was born on Jun 13 1949 in Fairview, N.S., Canada. Children of Sandra Lynn Smallshaw and David Edward Merrigan were:

- 668            i. **Kenneth William Merrigan** was born on Apr 7 1970.  
+669            ii. **Stephen Patrick Douglas Merrigan.**

447. **Stephen Wayne Smallshaw** was born on Dec 27 1956.

He was married to Karen Smith on Apr 16 2003 in Dominican Republic. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - Mother to Stephen. **Karen Smith** was born on Mar 16 1959 in Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - Mother to Stephen. Stephen Wayne Smallshaw and Karen Smith had no known children.

448. **Robert Glen Nicoll** was born on Aug 10 1953. Sometimes uses "Glenn" but birth certificate is "Glenn." Source - Ann Smallshaw.

**Pamela Jeanne King** was born about Apr 12 1953. Ann Smallshaw's material lists birth as April 12, 195-. Arbitrarily, date shown as 1953. Children of Robert Glen Nicoll and Pamela Jeanne King were:

- 670            i. **Jamie Elizabeth Nicoll** was born on Jul 22 1977.  
671            ii. **Ryan Dawson King Nicoll** was born on Aug 3 1979.

450. **Kenneth George Nicoll** was born on Nov 23 1957.

**Susan Anne Young RN** was born on Aug 15 1957. Children of Kenneth George Nicoll and Susan Anne Young RN were:

- 672            i. **Sarah Elizabeth Nicoll** was born on Nov 13 1986.  
+673            ii. **Kathleen Ann Nicoll.**  
674            iii. **Emile Jane Nicoll** was born on Feb 15 1993.

451. **Stephen Donald Nicoll** was born on Jul 13 1959. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Lise Gibeau. Source - Ann Smallshaw. He was divorced from Lise Gibeau. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Stephen Donald Nicoll and Lise Gibeau were:

675 i. **Sidney Angele Nicoll** was born on Oct 28 1985. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Tammy Susan (Raskawskas) Edmonds on Sep 12 1998 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

**Tammy Susan (Raskawskas) Edmonds** was born on Apr 5 1958. Source - Ann Smallshaw Tammy had two children by her first marriage: Amanda Dawn Edmonds born June 24, 1986 and Cory Daniel Edmonds born July 13, 1988. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Stephen Donald Nicoll and Tammy Susan (Raskawskas) Edmonds had no known children.

452. **Carol Elizabeth (Beth) Nicoll** was born on Jan 15 1961.

**Roland A. Popadynetz** was born on Mar 19 1961. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Carol Elizabeth (Beth) Nicoll and Roland A. Popadynetz were:

676 i. **Dana Shea Popadynetz** was born on Jul 8 1984. Sex indeterminate from Christian names. Arbitrarily show as female until shown otherwise.

677 ii. **Nikita Lynn Popadynetz** was born on Dec 5 1986.

453. **Michael Eugene Nicoll** was born on Jan 16 1960.

He was married to Cindy Diane Hunter. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Cindy Diane Hunter** was born about Sep 1 1960. Information from Ann Smallshaw shows birth year as 196. Arbitrarily birth year is shown here as 1960 Children of Michael Eugene Nicoll and Cindy Diane Hunter were:

678 i. **Diane Marie Nicoll** was born on Feb 28 1985. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

679 ii. **Darlene Dorothy Nicoll** was born on Dec 22 1987. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

454. **Brian Arthur Nicoll** was born on May 19 1962.

He was married to Deanna Pearl Elliott. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Deanna Pearl Elliott** was born on Jan 23 1966. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Brian Arthur Nicoll and Deanna Pearl Elliott were:

680 i. **Brandon Arthur Nicoll** was born on Apr 9 1989. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

681 ii. **Melissa Dawn Nicoll** was born on Jan 7 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

682 iii. **Justin Thomas Nicoll** was born on Jun 5 1995. A twin to Jordan. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

683 iv. **Jordan Roger Nicoll** was born on Jun 5 1995. A twin to Justin. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

455. **Kathy Marie Nicoll** was born on Feb 25 1961.

She was married to Donald Garland in 1986. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Donald Garland** was born on Jan 27 1962. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Kathy Marie Nicoll and Donald Garland were:

684 i. **Brandon William Garland** was born on Mar 16 1988. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

685 ii. **Bradley Donald Garland** was born on Dec 25 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

456. **Randy William Nicoll** was born on May 17 1962.

He was married to Anita Louise Logan in 1989. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Anita Louise Logan** was born on Jul 4 1966 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Randy William Nicoll and Anita Louise Logan were:

686 i. **Samantha Cecile Nicoll** was born on Jun 9 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

457. **Francis Bruce Nicoll** was born on Dec 11 1964.

He was married to Krista Dawn Hyland. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Krista Dawn Hyland** was born on Apr 14 1970. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Francis Bruce Nicoll and Krista Dawn Hyland were:

- 687 i. **Jessica Nicoll** was born on Dec 17 1989. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She died on Dec 17 1989. Died at birth. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 688 ii. **Justin Bruce Nicoll** was born on Jul 8 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

458. **Kimberly Ann Nicoll** was born on Aug 25 1968.

She was married to Gerald Patrick White. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Gerald Patrick White** was born on Dec 11 1966. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Kimberly Ann Nicoll and Gerald Patrick White were:

- 689 i. **Nicole Ann Marie White** was born on Apr 13 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

461. **Wade Gary Cooke** was born on Sep 8 1970.

He was married to Dawn Marie Moulaison on Sep 6 2003 in Mt. Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - Wade's Aunt. **Dawn Marie Moulaison** was born on Aug 7 1972. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Children of Wade Gary Cooke and Dawn Marie Moulaison were:

- 690 i. **Evan Joseph Cooke** was born on May 11 2005. Source - Ann Smallshaw

462. **Richard Allen Cooke** was born on Sep 2 1975. April 21/2006, Ann Smallshaw advises, Richard Allen Cooke is to marry Jennifer Lynn Carkner on June 3rd, 2006, in Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Sherwood Park, Alberta. Richard is living in Edmonton, AB and Sherwood Park is a bedroom community to Edmonton.

He was married to Jennifer Lynne Carkner on Jun 3 2006 in Edmonton, AB. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. Children of Richard Allen Cooke and Jennifer Lynne Carkner were:

- 691 i. **Sophie Elizabeth Cooke** was born on Apr 14 2007 in Edmonton, AB. Advised by Anne Sutherland Nicoll Smallshaw, a sister to Sophie's grandmother.

464. **Annette Robin Godreau** was born on Aug 12 1963.

She was married to James Kinney. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Annette Robin Godreau and James Kinney were:

- 692 i. **Jillian Krista Kinney** was born on May 2 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

465. **Gerald Paul Godreau Jr.** was born on Aug 15 1964.

He was married to Michelle Silveria. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Gerald Paul Godreau Jr. and Michelle Silveria were:

- 693 i. **Gerald Paul Godreau 3rd** was born on Apr 20 1989. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 694 ii. **Monica Tiny Godreau** was born on Sep 12 1992. Source - Ann Smallshaw.
- 695 iii. **Godreau** was born in Oct 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

466. **Robert Francis Dahlbeck** was born on Aug 9 1952.

He was married to Lorraine Fegan. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Lorraine Fegan** was born on Jan 14 1954. Children of Robert Francis Dahlbeck and Lorraine Fegan were:

- +696 i. **Katherine Dahlbeck.**
- +697 ii. **Jennifer Dahlbeck.**

467. **Donald James Dahlbeck** was born on Sep 30 1956.

He was married to Karen Goodwin. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Karen Goodwin** was born on Aug 24 1960. Children of Donald James Dahlbeck and Karen Goodwin were:

- 698 i. **Donald Dahlbeck Jr.** was born on Jun 2 1978.

- 699 ii. **Joseph Steven Dahlbeck** was born on Sep 28 1981.  
700 iii. **Heather Ann Marie Dahlbeck** was born on Aug 31 1985.  
701 iv. **Kristin Elizabeth Dahlbeck** was born on Feb 23 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

468. **Marlyn Susan Dahlbeck** was born on Jan 7 1959. Marilyn has three children by Stokes. The name of one child born between James and Elvis is not known, neither is that child's birth date. Marilyn has five children in all. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Lawrence Richard Moore. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Lawrence Richard Moore** was born on Jan 26 1954. He died on Jan 30 1982. Children of Marlyn Susan Dahlbeck and Lawrence Richard Moore were:

- 702 i. **Jenal Nicole Moore** was born on Aug 6 1978.  
703 ii. **Lawrence Richard Moore Jr.** was born on Jul 30 1980.

She was married to Stokes. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Marlyn Susan Dahlbeck and Stokes were:

- 704 i. **James Michael Stokes** was born on Nov 7 1985.  
705 ii. **Stokes** was born about 1998. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
706 iii. **Elvis Stokes** was born in 1999. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

469. **Sandra Jean Dahlbeck** was born on Jul 2 1961.

She was married to Peter Michael LaFrancois. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Sandra Jean Dahlbeck and Peter Michael LaFrancois were:

- 707 i. **Peter Michael LaFrancois Jr.** was born on May 28 1980. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
708 ii. **Christopher Stephen LaFrancois** was born on Jan 28 1982. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
709 iii. **Joshua Alan LaFrancois** was born on Oct 15 1986. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
710 iv. **Helen Elizabeth LaFrancois** was born on May 15 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
711 v. **Samantha Jean LaFrancois** was born on Jan 1 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

471. **Joy Helen Dahlbeck** was born on Feb 18 1970.

She was married to Sims. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Joy Helen Dahlbeck and Sims were:

- 712 i. **Sheena Sims** was born on Jan 16 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

473. **Cheryl Lynn Matheson** was born on Mar 7 1966.

She was married to Daryl Tannahill on Jul 7 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Cheryl Lynn Matheson and Daryl Tannahill were:

- 713 i. **Laura Nancy Tannahill** was born on Dec 10 1991. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
714 ii. **Blake Cameron Tannahill** was born on Aug 4 1997. A identical twin to Connor. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
715 iii. **Connor Devin Ralph Tannahill** was born on Aug 4 1997. An identical twin to Blake. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

474. **Marion Elizabeth Matheson** was born on Oct 31 1971.

She was married to Dwayne Ryno on Jul 24 2000. Advised by Ann Smallsha, a cousin to the brides mother. Marion Elizabeth Matheson and Dwayne Ryno had no known children.

478. **Frances Meredith Sutherland** was born on Oct 21 1946.

She was married to Lionel Joseph Dee. **Lionel Joseph Dee** was born on Jan 10 1941 in Gaspé, PQ.. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

Children of Frances Meredith Sutherland and Lionel Joseph Dee were:

- 716 i. **Patrick Joseph Dee** was born on Mar 17 1966.
- 717 ii. **Wayne Jeffrey Dee** was born on Mar 14 1968.
- +718 iii. **Raymond Grant Dee.**

479. **Ethelyn (Lynn) Clare Sutherland** was born on Mar 29 1948. She died on Jun 8 2002 in Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

Her husband, Morris, found her unconscious and thought that she had a stroke. They flew her from Chalk River, Ont., to Ottawa to the hospital. They operated and found an inoperable tumour. There had been no warning signs. She never regained consciousness and died June 8, 2002

She was married to William Morris Joyce. **William Morris Joyce** was born on Jan 10 1942. Children of Ethelyn (Lynn) Clare Sutherland and William Morris Joyce were:

- +719 i. **Kimberly Ann Joyce.**
- 720 ii. **Heather Lee Joyce** was born on Aug 4 1981. She died on Mar 5 2003. Ann Smallshaw advised by e-mail of Mar 5, 2003 that Heather died today of "undisclosed illness."

480. **Allison Grant Sutherland** was born on May 15 1949.

He was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) Marta Koski. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Marta Koski** was born on Oct 22 1949. Children of Allison Grant Sutherland and Elizabeth (Betsy) Marta Koski were:

- +721 i. **Sandra Lynn Sutherland.**
- 722 ii. **Allen Dale Sutherland** was born on Feb 17 1972.

481. **Ruth Christine Sutherland** was born on Jul 4 1950. She died on Jul 31 1984.

She was married to Anthony Laird Acker. No issue. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Ruth Christine Sutherland and Anthony Laird Acker had no known children.

482. **Peter Theodore Sutherland** was born on Oct 15 1951.

He was married to Laura Marilyn Webb. **Laura Marilyn Webb** was born on Jun 9 1953 in Thunder Bay, Ont.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Peter Theodore Sutherland and Laura Marilyn Webb were:

- 723 i. **Robert William Ryan Sutherland** was born on Oct 18 1978.
- +724 ii. **Robin Colleen Sutherland.**
- 725 iii. **Riley Catherine Sutherland** was born on Jan 14 1983.

483. **Joseph Glen Sutherland** was born on Nov 5 1952.

He was married to Doris Evelyn Davies. **Doris Evelyn Davies** was born on Nov 2 1951 in Thunder Bay, Ont.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Joseph Glen Sutherland and Doris Evelyn Davies had no known children.

484. **Nicholas Patrick Sutherland** was born on Dec 24 1953 in Geraldton, Ont.. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Nancy Lynn Groulx. **Nancy Lynn Groulx** was born on Nov 8 1957. Children of Nicholas Patrick Sutherland and Nancy Lynn Groulx were:

- +726 i. **Danielle Odette Carstensen.**
- 727 ii. **Dwayne Martin Sutherland** was born on Aug 4 1979.
- 728 iii. **Lyle Grant Sutherland** was born on Jul 19 1982.



485. **Malcolm (Macky) Bruce Sutherland** was born on Feb 10 1955.

He was married to Heather Maureen Ann Laatu. **Heather Maureen Ann Laatu** was born on Apr 1 1957 in Caramat, Ont.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Malcolm (Macky) Bruce Sutherland and Heather Maureen Ann Laatu were:

- 729 i. **James Gordon Sutherland** was born on Dec 18 1979.
- 730 ii. **Scott Kevin Sutherland** was born on Jan 27 1982.

486. **Robert Brian Sutherland** was born on Oct 17 1956. He died on May 19 1993. Drowned, when his plane crashed into a lake in northern Ontario. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Linda Carol Johnson. **Linda Carol Johnson** was born on Dec 9 1955. Children of Robert Brian Sutherland and Linda Carol Johnson were:

- 731 i. **Candice Elizabeth Sutherland** was born on Mar 7 1981.
- 732 ii. **Derrick Robert Sutherland** was born on Mar 17 1983.

487. **John Philip Sutherland** was born on Jan 20 1959.

He was married to Carol Clark. As advised by Laura Sutherland. He was divorced from Carol Clark. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of John Philip Sutherland and Carol Clark were:

- 733 i. **Brodie Allan Sutherland** was born on Jul 3 1985.

488. **Richard Marion Sutherland** was born on Aug 30 1960.

He was married to Ellen Radmore in 1987. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Ellen Radmore** was born on Apr 4 1964. Children of Richard Marion Sutherland and Ellen Radmore were:

- 734 i. **Katie Leann Sutherland** was born on Sep 28 1989.
- 735 ii. **Breanne Sutherland** was born on Nov 13 1991.

489. **Neil Ian Sutherland** was born on Dec 21 1970. As advised in conjunction with preparing the Family Tree Book for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

He was married to Heather Carol Saunders on Apr 4 2000. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Heather Carol Saunders** was born on Nov 14 1972. As advised in conjunction with the Family Tree Book for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Neil Ian Sutherland and Heather Carol Saunders were:

- 736 i. **Katryn Elizabeth Saunders** was born on Nov 18 1993. Katryn Elizabeth is a daughter of Heather Carol Saunders from a former union. As advised by Laura Sutherland.
- 737 ii. **Brian Gregory Sutherland** was born on Jul 25 2001 in Thunder Bay, Ont.. Advised by his mother, Heather Carol Saunders Sutherland.

490. **Marion Elaine Sutherland** was born on Mar 29 1954. She died on Jul 17 1989.

She was married to Jason MacKenzie. Children of Marion Elaine Sutherland and Jason MacKenzie were:

- 738 i. **Christopher Gerrard MacKenzie** was born on Nov 6 1980.
- 739 ii. **Scott Glen MacKenzie** was born on May 14 1986.
- 740 iii. **Jacob Jared MacKenzie** was born on Jul 12 1988.

491. **Darrell Thomas Sutherland** was born on Dec 28 1955.

He was married to Carol DesChamp. **Carol DesChamp** was born on Sep 18 1953 in Shelbune, N.S., Canada. Children of Darrell Thomas Sutherland and Carol DesChamp were:

- +741            i. **John Jason Jeffrey Sutherland.**  
742            ii. **Julia Lynn Sutherland** was born on Oct 5 1979.

493. **Patsy Marie Sutherland** was born on Sep 16 1959.

She was married to David Allison Morse in Jan 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Patsy Marie Sutherland and David Allison Morse were:

- 743            i. **Geena Marie Morse** was born on Apr 4 1994. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
744            ii. **Jordan David Morse** was stillborn on May 23 1996. As advised in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Millennium Reunion preparations.

496. **Kevin Dale Sutherland** was born on Jan 11 1965.

He was married to Cara Elizabeth Baxter on Jul 24 1993. **Cara Elizabeth Baxter** was born on Oct 25 1967. Children of Kevin Dale Sutherland and Cara Elizabeth Baxter were:

- 745            i. **Brett Baxter Sutherland** was born on Jul 26 1995. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
746            ii. **Jenna Elizabeth Sutherland** was born on May 2 1997. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

499. **Erin Darlene Sutherland** was born on Jun 25 1969.

She was married to Mark Shreenan. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Mark Shreenan** was born on Sep 8 1958. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Erin Darlene Sutherland and Mark Shreenan were:

- 747            i. **Quinn Anthony Shreenan** was born on Sep 3 1994. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
748            ii. **Kathleen Paige Shreenan** was born on Feb 7 1996. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
749            iii. **Cameron Anthony Shreenan** was born on Sep 15 1997. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
750            iv. **Bryce John Shreenan** was born on Mar 11 2001. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

500. **Paul Allan Christie** was born on Oct 16 1967.

He was married to Sharon Ann Shumlich on Aug 31 1991. He was divorced from Sharon Ann Shumlich Unknown. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Sharon Ann Shumlich** was born on Oct 19 1967 in North Battleford, Sask., Canada.. Children of Paul Allan Christie and Sharon Ann Shumlich were:

- 751            i. **Connor Blair Christie** was born on Dec 21 1995. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

He was married to Susan Atkinson Leary on Aug 12 2005 in Park Corner, P.E.I.. From newspaper clipping provided by Ann Smallshaw. Paul Allan Christie and Susan Atkinson Leary had no known children.

501. **John Wade Christie** was born on Oct 7 1970.

He was married to Michelle Dawn Butler on Jun 11 1994. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

Note: In October 2005, Ann Smallshaw reports that Wade's uncle Wayne Sutherland advised that Wade and Michelle are separated. **Michelle Dawn Butler** was born on Mar 25 1972. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of John Wade Christie and Michelle Dawn Butler were:

- 752 i. **Tanner Allan Wade Christie** was born on Aug 10 2000 in Bridgewater, NS. Date of birth advised by his mother Michelle in an e-mail dated Aug 17, 2000. Tanner was born in the South Shore Regional Hospital.
- 753 ii. **Kobe Gary Paul Christie** was born on Aug 29 2002. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

512. **Mark Helliwell Hoult** was born on Feb 7 1957. A twin to Keith. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to Keith.

He was married to June Bubillos. Children of Mark Helliwell Hoult and June Bubillos were:

- 754 i. **A. Gordon C. Hoult**

514. **Brenda Swaine Hoult** was born on Mar 28 1960. A twin to Beryl. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to Beryl.

She was married to Greg MacKey on Nov 11 1984. **Greg MacKey** was born on Dec 9 1957. Children of Brenda Swaine Hoult and Greg MacKey were:

- 755 i. **Emma Christie MacKey** was born on Oct 31 1989.
- 756 ii. **Abigail Gardner MacKey** was born on Nov 6 1992.

515. **Beryl Nicoll Hoult** was born on Mar 28 1960. A twin to Brenda. Source - Ann Smallshaw. A twin to Brenda.

She was married to Mark Cram. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Mark Cram** was born on Apr 15 1961. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Beryl Nicoll Hoult and Mark Cram were:

- 757 i. **Dana Sutherland Cram** was born on Dec 21 1994. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

516. **Laurel Anne Burns** was born on Mar 15 1960.

She was married to Daniel A Adams on Jun 26 1999. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Daniel A Adams** was born on Feb 22 1951. As advised for Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Laurel Anne Burns and Daniel A Adams were:

- 758 i. **Amanda Susanne Jean Burns** was born on Jul 23 1985. Amanda is Laurel's daughter from a previous union.

517. **Kevin Vermet Burns** was born on May 15 1961.

He was married to Roxanne Frazier on May 16 1984. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Roxanne Frazier** was born on Apr 29 1962. Children of Kevin Vermet Burns and Roxanne Frazier were:

- 759 i. **Grant Lucas Burns** was born on Sep 2 1984.
- 760 ii. **Wesley Jakeway Burns** was born on Jul 16 1986.
- 761 iii. **Dylan Vermet Burns** was born on Jun 26 1989.

518. **Heather Mary Burns** was born on Dec 2 1962.

She was married to John Arthur Lynch on Aug 2 1991. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **John Arthur Lynch** was born on Feb 7 1960 in Boston, Mass., USA. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Heather Mary Burns and John Arthur Lynch were:

- 762 i. **Cecilia Susanne Lynch** was born on Nov 14 1991. As advised by Laura Sutherland.
- 763 ii. **Joan Kathrin Lynch** was born on May 4 1994. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

519. **Christopher William Burns** was born on Sep 6 1964.

He was married to Susan Kingsley on Dec 28 1991. **Susan Kingsley** was born on Nov 8 1964. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
Children of Christopher William Burns and Susan Kingsley were:

- 764 i. **Christopher William Burns Jr.** was born on Oct 16 1993. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.
- 765 ii. **Clare Mary Burns** was born on Jun 14 1995. As advised by Laura Sutherland.
- 766 iii. **Collin Robert Burns** was born on Aug 19 1998. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

521. **Alison Mary Christie** was born on Nov 1 1964.

She was married to Thompson Terry on Jun 24 1995. As advised in conjunction with preparations for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Thompson Terry** was born on Aug 11. Advised by Laura Sutherland. Year of birth not known.  
Children of Alison Mary Christie and Thompson Terry were:

- 767 i. **Blane Francis Christie Terry** was born on Jul 1 2003. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.
- 768 ii. **Liam Paul Christie Terry** was born on Jul 1 2003. Advised by An Smallshaw

522. **Amy Joan Christie** was born on Aug 25 1966.

She was married to John Arlen Hatfield on Sep 13 1998. As advised in conjunction with the August 2000, Sutherland Family Reunion preparation. **John Arlen Hatfield** was born on Dec 7 1973. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Amy Joan Christie and John Arlen Hatfield had no known children.

524. **Francis Charles Christie** was born on Apr 15 1975.

He was married to Lisa Jane Haley on Oct 3 1998. As advised in preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Lisa Jane Haley** was born on May 5 1975. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Francis Charles Christie and Lisa Jane Haley were:

- 769 i. **Thomas Francis Christie** was born on Aug 28 1999. As advised in conjunction with arrangements for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

525. **Andrew Edward Fagerquist** was born on Apr 2 1965. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

He was married to Christine Marie Billedo on Aug 1 1992 in Houston, Texas, USA.. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Christine Marie Billedo** was born on Sep 26 1963. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Andrew Edward Fagerquist and Christine Marie Billedo were:

- 770 i. **Hunter James Fagerquist** was born on Jan 15 1994. As advised by Laura Sutherland.
- 771 ii. **Holden Edward Fagerquist** was born on Jun 26 1997. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

526. **Allan Christie Fagerquist** was born on Jun 25 1967. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

He was married to Karen Murphy on Mar 28 1998. As advised by Laura Sutherland. **Karen Murphy** was born on Dec 30 1966. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Allan Christie Fagerquist and Karen Murphy had no known children.

527. **Alisa Joan Fagerquist** was born on Apr 6 1972. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

She was married to Gabriel Marco Cancino on Dec 28 1996. As advised in conjunction with preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Gabriel Marco Cancino** was born on Feb 1 1971. As advised by Laura Sutherland. Children of Alisa Joan Fagerquist and Gabriel Marco Cancino were:

- 772 i. **Lennon Gabriel Cancino** was born on Jan 3 1999. As advised by Laura Sutherland.

530. **Anna Emily Churchill** was born on Feb 6 1979. Advised by Charles Kimball Eaton. In February 2001, Charles Kimball

Eaton advises, "Is a 2001 graduate of Bates College."

She was married to Brian Andrew Curtis. Anna and Brian have a common-law union. Source, Anna's mother, Jane Merram Esaton Churchill. **Brian Andrew Curtis** was born on Oct 13 1979 in Boston, Mass., USA. Children of Anna Emily Churchill and Brian Andrew Curtis were:

773 i. **Cecily Jane Curtis** was born on Jun 19 2005 in Cambridge, MA., USA.

537. **Jeffery Todd Walthers** was born on May 18 1962 in Springfield, Oregon, USA. As advised by his mother, Barbara Tupper Walthers-Eder

He was married to Lucy Divino on Sep 12 1997 in Petersburg, Alaska, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder. **Lucy Divino** was born on Jul 29 1967 in Beneg, Phillipines. Asv advised by Barabara Tupper-Eder. Children of Jeffery Todd Walthers and Lucy Divino were:

774 i. **Ivers Devino Walthers** was born on Oct 10 1999 in Ketchikan, Alaska, USA. As advised by grandmother, Barbar Tupper Walthers-Eder.

538. **Julie Diane Tupper** was born on Oct 8 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri, USA..

She was married to Rodney Wayne Woody on Aug 26 1995 in Florence, OR, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder **Rodney Wayne Woody** was born on Nov 21 1967 in Springfield, Oregon, USA. As advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder Julie Diane Tupper and Rodney Wayne Woody had no known children.

539. **Steven Patrick Tupper** was born on Jun 27 1974 in Shawnee Mission, KS, USA.

Children of Steven Patrick Tupper were:

775 i. **Thomas Doane Tupper** was born on Jul 7 1996. Thomas Doane Tupper's father was not married to Thomas' mother. Barbara Eder, his aunt, has no information on Thomas' mother. Advised by Barbara Tupper-Eder

540. **Tonia Marie Engel** was born on May 24 1967 in Wichita Falls, Texas, USA..

Children of Tonia Marie Engel were:

776 i. **Philip Ray Voelker** was born on Jun 15 1990 in Portland, Oregon, USA. "Philip Voelker is Susan Tupper's daughter Tonia's son. Tonia was not married to his father, and his father is now deceased . . ." Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder

She was married to Barry Keck on Jan 7 1999 in Portland, Oregon, USA. Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder **Barry Keck** was born on Jan 1 1962. Source - Barbara Tupper-Eder Tonia Marie Engel and Barry Keck had no known children.

545. **Michael (Mike) Alexander Sutherland** was born on Feb 18 1976 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by his mother, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

He was married to Krista Michelle Sumner on Feb 12 2000 in Eagle River, Alaska, USA. Particulars of marriage obtained from wedding invitation. Children of Michael (Mike) Alexander Sutherland and Krista Michelle Sumner were:

777 i. **Ashton (Ash) Leif Sutherland** was born in 2002 in Palmer, Alaska, USA. Advised by parents, Michael and Krista, at Christmas 2002.

547. **Lloyd Dewey Sutherland-Finch** was born on Jan 26 1969 in Hillsboro, Oregon, USA. As advised by Aunt, Sandra

MacBean Sutherland.

He was married to Holly Janelle MacDonald on Feb 11 1992 in Portland, Oregon, USA. As advised by Aunt, Sandra MacBean Sutherland. **Holly Janelle MacDonald** was born in 1969. Children of Lloyd Dewey Sutherland-Finch and Holly Janelle MacDonald were:

- 778            i. **Katheryn Elizabeth Sutherland-Finch** was born on Dec 23 1994. As advised by Great Aunt, Sandra MacBean Sutherland.

550. **Kristen Sutherland** was born in Oct 1969. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a first cousin once removed.

She was married to Matthew Mrzena on Dec 30 1989. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a first cousin once removed, to Kristen Sutherland. Children of Kristen Sutherland and Matthew Mrzena were:

- 779            i. **Taylor Mrzena** was born in Apr 1995. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a first cousin twice removed.
- 780            ii. **Cade Mrzena** was born in Dec 1996. As advised by Sandra MacBean Sutherland, a first cousin twice removed.

554. **Ronald Earl Heath** was born on Feb 27 1943 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. He died in 1986 in San Francisco, CA., USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Unknown Hachmann. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Ronald Earl Heath and Unknown Hachmann were:

- 781            i. **Debra K. Heath** was born on May 10 1965 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 782            ii. **Michelle L. Heath** was born on Jan 28 1968 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 783            iii. **Ronald Earl Heath Jr.** was born on May 4 1978 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

555. **Jolene Faith Fulkerson** was born on Jan 1 1944 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Robert Noteboom. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Jolene Faith Fulkerson and Robert Noteboom were:

- +784            i. **Lynette Marie Brown.**
- 785            ii. **Robert Noteboom** was born on Jun 18 1976 in Great Lakes, Illinois, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

556. **James Fred Fulkerson** was born on Dec 23 1947 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Unknown Lamkin. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of James Fred Fulkerson and Unknown Lamkin were:

- 786            i. **Jason M. Fulkerson** was born on Aug 22 1972 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 787            ii. **Jennifer L. Fulkerson** was born on Jun 9 1973 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 788            iii. **Hannah Fulkerson** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

557. **Sharon Hope Fulkerson** was born on Dec 13 1949 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Unknown Conklin. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Sharon Hope Fulkerson and Unknown Conklin were:

+789            i. **Renee Conklin.**

558. **Michael Dobbins (Heath)** was born on Dec 3 1947 in San Francisco, CA., USA.. As advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Linda Unknown. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Michael Dobbins (Heath) and Linda Unknown were:

790            i. **Kim Dobbins** was born in 1968. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
+791            ii. **Seana Dobbins.**

559. **Susan Beth Kane** was born on Aug 30 1950 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. She died in 1985. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Susan Beth Kane were:

792            i. **Stephanie Kane** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
793            ii. **Gregory Kane** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

560. **Linda Grace Kane** was born on Sep 30 1951 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Linda Grace Kane were:

+794            i. **Guinevere Grace.**

561. **Debra Louise Spencer** was born on Feb 20 1954 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Debra Louise Spencer were:

795            i. **Child 1 Spencer** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
796            ii. **Child 2 Spencer** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

562. **Donald K. Spencer** was born on Jun 25 1956 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Donald K. Spencer were:

797            i. **Unknown Spencer** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

566. **William Stephen Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Terry Ann Barkdull. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of William Stephen Neal and Terry Ann Barkdull were:

798            i. **Andrea Nicole Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
799            ii. **William Cy Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

567. **Rhonda Sue Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Claude Champagne. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Rhonda Sue Neal and Claude Champagne were:

800            i. **Marie Rhondelle Champagne** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.  
801            ii. **Marcel Claude Champagne** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

568. **Michele Rae Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to James Arthur Haynes. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Michele Rae Neal and James

Arthur Haynes were:

- 802 i. **Acacia Mai Neal Haynes** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 803 ii. **Kamiah Anne Neal Haynes** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Gregory Nemoff. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Michele Rae Neal and Gregory Nemoff were:

- 804 i. **Nina Camille Nemoff** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

569. **Rochele Lea Neal** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to James Edward Leap. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Rochele Lea Neal and James Edward Leap were:

- 805 i. **Jenny Lyell Leap** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 806 ii. **Rebecca Anne Leap** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

570. **Kelley Lee Hegemier** was born on Jun 15 1960 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Keven Brehmar on Jul 30 1983 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Kelley Lee Hegemier and Keven Brehmar were:

- 807 i. **Marissa Marie Brehmar** was born on Aug 24 1987. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 808 ii. **Jenna Lee Brehmar** was born on May 5 1990. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

572. **Kara Lynn Mitchell** was born on Apr 16 1965 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Joseph Mader on Sep 22 1990 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Joseph Mader** was born on Sep 6 1966. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Kara Lynn Mitchell and Joseph Mader were:

- 809 i. **Katherine Margaret Lynn Mader** was born on Nov 24 1990 in Hayward, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 810 ii. **Kelly Ann Mader** was born on Oct 31 1994. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 811 iii. **Kristen Sue Mader** was born on Oct 31 1994. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

573. **Renae Eileen Madsen** was born on Apr 13 1965 in Oakland, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Steve Lamb. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Renae Eileen Madsen and Steve Lamb were:

- 812 i. **Eric Christopher Lamb** was born on Sep 18 1993 in California, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Christopher Hayes. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Renae Eileen Madsen and Christopher Hayes were:

- 813 i. **Emma Shea Hayes** was born on Apr 11 1999. Advised by Susan Carol; Dober Stone.

580. **Matthew Ray Stone** was born on Jul 13 1959 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by mother, Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Matthew Ray Stone were:

- 814 i. **Kirsten Grace Stone** was born on Apr 23 1986 in Silver Springs, Maryland, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.



He was married to Kathleen Mary Duzmal on Apr 1 1990 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Kathleen Mary Duzmal** was born on May 17 1962 in Santa Cruz, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Matthew Ray Stone and Kathleen Mary Duzmal were:

- 815            i. **Elizabeth Ilene Benjamin Stone** was born on Dec 30 1983 in Santa Clara, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- +816            ii. **Daniel James Stone.**
- 817            iii. **Valerie Rae Stone** was born on Oct 25 1994 in Neillsville, Wisconsin, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 818            iv. **Lana Carol Rose Stone** was born on Jul 9 2000 in Marshfield, Wisconsin, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Initially the name was Lana Rose Stone but her parents legally had the name changed to Lana Carol Rose Stone - advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

581. **Mark Alan Stone** was born on Aug 8 1960 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by mother, Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Louise Ellen McCracken on May 17 1980 in Santa Clara, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Louise Ellen McCracken** was born on Feb 12 1960 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Mark Alan Stone and Louise Ellen McCracken were:

- 819            i. **Louellen Catrina Stone** was born on Dec 2 1982 in Santa Clara, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

582. **Christopher John Stone** was born on Dec 10 1965 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by mother, Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Suzanne Elliott on Oct 28 1990 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Suzanne Elliott** was born on Apr 2 1966. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Christopher John Stone and Suzanne Elliott were:

- 820            i. **Heather Elizabeth Stone** was born on Jul 30 1986 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 821            ii. **Shaun Christopher Stone** was born on Jul 5 1987 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 822            iii. **Caitlyn Carol Stone** was born on Sep 21 1991 in Folsom, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol; Dober Stone.

583. **Michael Lance Dober** was born on Jul 10 1965 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Joy Reen Bishop on Aug 7 1990 in Monterey, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Joy Reen Bishop** was born on Sep 4 1968 in Valdosta, Georgia, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Michael Lance Dober and Joy Reen Bishop were:

- 823            i. **Sara Christina Dober** was born on Oct 16 1990 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 824            ii. **Amanda Jean Dober** was born on Jan 3 1992 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 825            iii. **Jonathan Dober** was born on Jul 6 1999 in Folsom, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

584. **Tamara Lynn Dober** was born on Jun 22 1967 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Tamara Lynn Dober were:

- 826            i. **Olivia Hope Dober** was born on Jun 4 2003 in Los Gatos, California, U.S.A.. Advised by Susan Dober Stone.

586. **Lona Deann Dober** was born on Mar 21 1962 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Scott Ryan Cumbra on Feb 17 1980. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Scott Ryan Cumbra** was born

on Oct 2 1961. Advised by Susan Carol Dober. Children of Lona Deann Dober and Scott Ryan Cumbra were:

- 827            i. **Brandy Lynne Cumbra** was born on Oct 7 1980 in Placerville, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- +828           ii. **Chester Ryan Cumbra.**

587. **Juan Rene Bravo de rueda Dober** was born on Apr 25 1965 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Juan Rene Bravo de rueda Dober were:

- 829            i. **Rene Dober** was born on Feb 27 1992. Advised by Susan Dober.
- 830            ii. **Aaron Dober** was born on Mar 11 1993. Advised by Susan Dober.

589. **Mikell Hope Dober** was born on Jan 8 1979 in Eugene, Oregon, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Jesse Gilbert Alvarado on May 6 2000 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **Jesse Gilbert Alvarado** was born on Feb 14 1977 in Torrance, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Mikell Hope Dober and Jesse Gilbert Alvarado were:

- 831            i. **Jesse Gilbert Alvarado** was born on Jun 11 1995 in San Bernadino, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 832            ii. **Julian Elijah Alvarado** was born on Dec 19 2000 in Fontana, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Jason Matthew Alvarez. Susan Dober Stone advises on Oct 23rd the birth of Mia Celeste Alvarez to mother, Mikail Hope Dober and father Jason Matthew Alvarez on Oct 20, 2004. Assumed Jason is a second husband to Mikail. **Jason Matthew Alvarez** was born on May 29 1980 in Fontana, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Dober Stone. Children of Mikell Hope Dober and Jason Matthew Alvarez were:

- 833            i. **Mia Celeste Alvarez** was born on Oct 20 2004 in Fontana, CA, USA.. Birth advised in an e-mail from Susan Dober Stone, dated Oct 23rd, 2004. Birth weight - 8lbs, 10oz.

590. **David William Schlitchman** was born on Jun 24 1970 in Simi, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of David William Schlitchman were:

- 834            i. **Unknown 1 Schlitchman** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 835            ii. **Unknown 2 Schlitchman** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

593. **Shayne Elizabeth Kross** was born on Apr 9 1973 in Thousand Oaks, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Mark Thomas in 1995 in Redding, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Shayne Elizabeth Kross and Mark Thomas had no known children.

594. **Bernard Colin Jr. Sutherland** was born Abt1954. See comments under Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland. Also known as Bernard Colin Sutherland II.

Children of Bernard Colin Jr. Sutherland were:

- 836            i. **Bernard Colin III Sutherland** was born about 1979. See comments under Winslow (AKA Colin?) Sutherland.

605. **Cherra Edith Bridget Sutherland** was born on Apr 27 1972. Birth date advised by her grandfather, William Donald Sutherland.

She was married to Rob Gillis. As advised in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Cherra Edith Bridget Sutherland and Rob Gillis were:

- 837            i. **Morgan Robert Nathaniel Gillis** was born on Feb 28 1998. As advised in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.
- 838            ii. **Abigail Gillis**.

610. **Jessica (Jess) Mersey Layton** was born on Mar 31 1969 in Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Advised by Jessica Layton, herself. She Separated Tom Thomas Jr. in May 1991. Advised by Jessica Layton. Jessica advised on the Internet that she is a granddaughter of "Betty Sutherland - a sister of Actor Donald Sutherland." She is researching the genealogy of her paternal grandmother Betty Sutherland, who is a half sister of Donald Sutherland. In Jan 2004, we contacted her and shared information with her. Betty, Donald and Jessica are part of The Sutherlands - The Clyde River Bunch, Family Tree.

Jessica has kindly shared information on her branch of the Family Tree.

Education, etc.: University of Toronto, Honours B.A. in Phsysoanalytic Thought, Religious Studies. Fine Art Studio 2000; currently (2004) Website Designer - see: <http://www.jesslayton.com/jessweb/intro.html>

She was married to Tom, Jr. Thomas in Sep 1989 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. Advised by Jessica Layton. Children of Jessica (Jess) Mersey Layton and Tom, Jr. Thomas were:

- 839            i. **Kyle Layton Thomas** was born on Feb 7 1990 in Toronto, Ont., Canada. From information provided by his mother, Jessica Layton.

611. **Michelle Kath Sutherland** was born in 1975. She was adopted in 1987. Michelle Kath was a daughter of Camelia Kath by a former marriage. Kiefer Sutherland adopted Michelle Kath, when he married Camelia Kath.

She was married to Adam Sinclair on May 6 2004 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Married in Edinburgh's City Chambers, Edinburgh, Scotland. A newspaper photo of the wedding shows her "step-father" Kiefer wearing a Douglas kilt, in honour of his maternal grandfather, Tommy Douglas, former Premier of the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada.

(Source - The Saturday, May 8, 2004, Edmonton Journal article, " the cereemony Thursday in Edinburgh's City Chambers." Then the ceremony would have taken place on Thursday May 6th, 2004.) **Adam Sinclair** was born in 1977. The newspaper write-up on his wedding to Michelle Kath Sutherland on May 6, 2004 gives his age on his wedding day as 27 years. On that basis, we deduce he was born in 1977. Adam Sinclair is an actor. Children of Michelle Kath Sutherland and Adam Sinclair were:

- 840            i. **(Baby) Sinclair** was born in 2004. In a TV interview on the Jay Leno Show (Jan 2005), Kiefer Sutherland advised he was a grandfather. Assumed via his adopted daughter Michelle as his other daughter would only be sixteen.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

636. **Karl Wayne LeJune** was born on Jul 16 1964.

Children of Karl Wayne LeJune and Yvonne Vallis were:

- 841            i. **Stephen Thomas LeJune** was born in 1986.

637. **Jeffrey Thomas LeJune** was born on Jun 10 1966.

He was married to Marciea Harris on Aug 29 1987. Jeffrey Thomas LeJune and Marciea Harris had no known children.

639. **Julie Lynn Mains** was born on Jan 25 1969. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Russell Brown. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Julie Lynn Mains and Russell Brown were:

842 i. **Alysha Brown** was born in May 1987. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

641. **Sara Mains** was born on Nov 20 1974. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to Eric Van Gaalen on Oct 12 1996. As advised in conjunction with preparations for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Sara Mains and Eric Van Gaalen had no known children.

659. **Scott James Lee** was born on Nov 21 1964.

He was married to Tammy Lynne Blackburn about 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Date of marriage arbitrarily based on date of birth of first child. He was divorced from Tammy Lynne Blackburn about 1999. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Date arbitrarily based on Scott's subsequent marriage to Susan in 2000. **Tammy Lynne Blackburn** was born on Feb 20 1968. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Scott James Lee and Tammy Lynne Blackburn were:

843 i. **Amber Lynne Lee** was born on Jul 23 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

844 ii. **Laura Hillory Lee** was born on Dec 11 1992. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

He was married to Susan Lorencovitch on Jul 15 2000 in Mt. Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - A sister to Scott's grandfather. Scott James Lee and Susan Lorencovitch had no known children.

660. **Angelia Shirley Lee** was born on Apr 17 1970.

She was married to Barry Nelson Patey. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Barry Nelson Patey** was born on Oct 8 1964 in St. Anthony, Nfld, Canada.. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Angelia Shirley Lee and Barry Nelson Patey were:

845 i. **Amy Nicole Patey** was born on Apr 11 1995. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

846 ii. **Brayden Ronald William Patey** was born on Aug 18 1998. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

847 iii. **Abigail Lee Patey** was born on Jul 4 2002 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - A sister to Abigail's grandfather.

661. **John Francis Lee** was born on Jul 26 1972 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Unmarried

He was married to Misty Dawn Preece on Oct 2 2001 in Jamaica. Advised by Ann Smallshaw, **Misty Dawn Preece** was born on Oct 17 1972. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - A sister to John Francis Lee's grandfather. Children of John Francis Lee and Misty Dawn Preece were:

848 i. **Zoey Elizabeth Lee** was born on Jun 3 2002 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw.

662. **Lorie Elizabeth Lee** was born on Mar 1 1974 in Uniacke, N.S., Canada.

She was married to Bill Oakley in Oct 1997 in Orlando, Florida, USA. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Bill Oakley** was born in Mt. Uniacke, N.S., Canada. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Lorie Elizabeth Lee and Bill Oakley were:

849 i. **Nicholas William Lee Oakley** was born on Dec 30 2000.

850 ii. **Emma Lee Oakley** was born on Nov 15 2002. Advised by Ann Smallshaw

666. **Christa Marie Aldred** was born on May 29 1971.

She was married to Robert Cloutier. Source - Ann Smallshaw. She was divorced from Robert Cloutier. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Christa Marie Aldred and Robert Cloutier were:

851 i. **Jessica Ryan Cloutier** was born on Nov 27 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

She was married to David Masunga. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Christa Marie Aldred and David Masunga were:

- 852 i. **Alexandria Page Masunga** was born on Jan 7 1996. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

669. **Stephen Patrick Douglas Merrigan** was born on Sep 24 1981.

He was married to Lindsay Rowe. Children of Stephen Patrick Douglas Merrigan and Lindsay Rowe were:

- 853 i. **Mackenzie Anne Rowe Merrigan** was born on Sep 15 2002 in Halifax, N.S., Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw - Grandmother.

673. **Kathleen Ann Nicoll** was born on Feb 12 1989.

She was married to Justin Klause. Justin is the father of Kathleen (Katie) Ann Nicoll's Andrew Bradley Klause - advised by Ann Smallshaw. Children of Kathleen Ann Nicoll and Justin Klause were:

- 854 i. **Andrew Bradley Klause** was born on Jan 13 2007 in Edmonton, AB. Ann Smallshaw advises the birth of Andrew Bradley Klause, in Edmonton, AB, to Katie Nicoll and Justin Klause on Jan 13, 2007. Katie is the daughter of Ken and Susan (Young) Nicoll of Leduc, AB.

696. **Katherine Dahlbeck** was born on Aug 3 1970.

She was married to George Enrique Thompson on Feb 14 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Katherine Dahlbeck and George Enrique Thompson were:

- 855 i. **Thompson** was born in 1994. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

697. **Jennifer Dahlbeck** was born on Dec 30 1972.

She was married to William Harold Evans. Source - Ann Smallshaw. Children of Jennifer Dahlbeck and William Harold Evans were:

- 856 i. **Laura Marie Evans** was born on Sep 10 1990. Source - Ann Smallshaw.  
857 ii. **Evans** was born in 1994. Source - Ann Smallshaw.

718. **Raymond Grant Dee** was born on Sep 11 1969.

He was married to Christine Griffin in May 1995. As advised in conjunction with preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Christine Griffin** was born on May 22 1971. As advised in conjunction with preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Raymond Grant Dee and Christine Griffin were:

- 858 i. **Raymond Brian Dee** was born on Aug 28 1996. As advised re Family Reunion in August 2000.  
859 ii. **Caitlin Alexis Dee** was born on May 20 1999. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

719. **Kimberly Ann Joyce** was born on Mar 22 1970.

She was married to Grant Sidsworth on Sep 25 1993. Source - Ann Smallshaw. **Grant Sidsworth** was born on Jul 26 1966. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of Kimberly Ann Joyce and Grant Sidsworth were:

- 860 i. **Ryan Leslie Sidsworth** was born on Dec 5 1994. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.  
861 ii. **Kyle William Sidsworth** was born on Apr 4 1997. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

721. **Sandra Lynn Sutherland** was born on Aug 15 1970.

She was married to Michael Fogen on Aug 3 1996. Advised in conjunction with preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Michael Fogen** was born on Jun 15 1965. Advised Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Sandra Lynn Sutherland and Michael Fogen had no known children.

724. **Robin Colleen Sutherland** was born on Feb 6 1981.

She was married to Craig Ryan Smith on Oct 14 2005 in Shelbune, N.S., Canada. From newspaper clipping provided by Ann Smallshaw. Robin Colleen Sutherland and Craig Ryan Smith had no known children.

She was married to Craig Ryan Smith on Oct 14 2005 in Shelburne, N.S. Canada. Advised by bride's mother, Laura Sutherland. Robin Colleen Sutherland and Craig Ryan Smith had no known children.

726. **Danielle Odette Carstensen** was born on Aug 26 1973. An earlier child of Nancy Groulx. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

She was married to Brad Carstensen on Nov 8 1997. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Brad Carstensen** was born on Mar 1 1973. As advised in conjunction with the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Danielle Odette Carstensen and Brad Carstensen had no known children.

741. **John Jason Jeffrey Sutherland** was born on Apr 11 1972. He was adopted. Darrell Thomas Sutherland adopted this child of Carol Deschamp by a former marriage,

He was married to Dale White on Aug 29 1998. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. **Dale White** was born on Nov 10 1969. As advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Children of John Jason Jeffrey Sutherland and Dale White were:

- 862            i. **Cody Sutherland** was born on Mar 16 1988. Advised re Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000. Cody is a child of Dale by an earlier union.
- 863            ii. **Christopher Sutherland** was born on Feb 14 1996. As advised in conjunction with preparation for the Sutherland Family Reunion in August 2000.

He was married to Charlotte Ann Brannen on Aug 20 2005 in Clyde River, N.S. Canada. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. **Charlotte Ann Brannen** was born in 1970. Advised by Ann Smallshaw. John Jason Jeffrey Sutherland and Charlotte Ann Brannen had no known children.

784. **Lynette Marie Brown** was born on Apr 6 1965 in Livermore, CA, USA. Note the surname is at variance with that of the father - advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to David A. Lum. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. **David A. Lum** was born on Mar 1 1962 in Orange Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Lynette Marie Brown and David A. Lum were:

- 864            i. **Janae Chrystina Craig-Lum** was born on Oct 26 1985 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, USA. As advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 865            ii. **Corinna Michele Lum** was born on Oct 8 1988 in Vista, San Diego Co., CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 866            iii. **Karissa Noelani Lum** was born on Dec 31 1989 in San Diego, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 867            iv. **Kiana Marie Lum** was born on Feb 1 1992 in San Diego, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.
- 868            v. **Keilani Andrea Lum** was born on Apr 22 1995 in San Diego, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

789. **Renee Conklin** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Unknown Blum. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Children of Renee Conklin and Unknown Blum were:

- 869            i. **Kristina Rae Blum** was born on Oct 30 1993 in Alameda County, CA, USA.. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

791. **Seana Dobbins** was born in 1972. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

She was married to Glen Unknown in 1993. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone. Seana Dobbins and Glen Unknown had no known children.

794. **Guinevere Grace** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

Children of Guinevere Grace were:

- 870            i. **Unknown Grace** was born. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

816. **Daniel James Stone** was born on Nov 14 1987 in San Jose, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober Stone.

He was married to Sarah Renae Hicks on Jul 22 2006 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA. Advised by Susan Dober Stone **Sarah Renae Hicks** was born on Nov 30 1987 in Sumner, Iowa, USA. Advised by Susan Dober Stone. Daniel James Stone and Sarah Renae Hicks had no known children.

828. **Chester Ryan Cumbra** was born on Sep 3 1984 in Lodi, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Carol Dober.

He was married to Crystal La Point. Children of Chester Ryan Cumbra and Crystal La Point were:

- 871            i. **Cameron Gary Cumbra** was born on Jan 18 2005 in Quincy, CA, USA. Advised by Susan Dober Stone

He was married to April Star Lilly. Children of Chester Ryan Cumbra and April Star Lilly were:

- 872            i. **Hayden Quinn Cumbra** was born on Oct 1 2005 in Quincy, CA, USA. See remarks under April Star Lilly, the mother.

**INDEX**

- Elizabeth . . . 29
- George . . . 29
- Margaret . . . 17
- Margaret . . . 10
- Margaret . . . 20
- Tundy . . . 82
- Acker
  - Anthony Laird . . . 88
- Adams
  - Daniel A . . . 91
- Aikman
  - Audrey . . . 53
- Aldred
  - Christa Marie . . . 100
  - James Dwight . . . 84
  - Katherine Ann . . . 84
- Allison
  - Pamela Darleen . . . 65
- Alvarado
  - Jesse Gilbert . . . 98
  - Jesse Gilbert . . . 98
  - Julian Elijah . . . 98
- Alvarez
  - Jason Matthew . . . 98
  - Mia Celeste . . . 98
- Amirault
  - Christopher Sutherland . . . 56
  - Danielle Kristina . . . 78
  - Jill Marie . . . 78
  - Joseph Aloysius . . . 56
  - Nicole Alyson . . . 78
  - Peter Louis . . . 78
  - Rachel Leanne . . . 78
  - Wendy Ann . . . 78
- Anthony
  - Allison Borden . . . 32
  - Jean Alison . . . 47
  - Marion Gertrude . . . 47
  - Ruth Marie . . . 47
- Arnold
  - John . . . 81
  - Robert . . . 81
  - Stephen Robert . . . 81
- Atkinson Leary
  - Susan . . . 90
- Babineau
  - Alice Louise . . . 62
- Balogun
  - Shola . . . 79
- Banfield
  - Thomasina (Tina) Marie . . . 62
- Bannister
  - Barry . . . 65
  - Robbie Craig Sutherland . . . 65



---

Barkdull  
  Terry Ann . . . 95

Barker  
  Christine . . . 82

Basford  
  E. L. . . . 27  
  Harry Francis . . . 27

Bateman  
  Sarah . . . 82

Bawdick  
  Elizabeth "Lib" Barbara . . . 61

Baxter  
  Cara Elizabeth . . . 90

Bean  
  Bernice Elizabeth . . . 45

Beer  
  Carla Ruth . . . 73  
  Gabriele Elisabeth . . . 47  
  Robert Edmund . . . 47

Bellow  
  . . . 29  
  Bernice . . . 29  
  Thomas Clare . . . 29

Billedo  
  Christine Marie . . . 92

Bishop  
  Joy Reen . . . 97

Black  
  Lois Ellen . . . 33

Blackburn  
  Tammy Lynne . . . 100

Blum  
  Kristina Rae . . . 103  
  Unknown . . . 103

Bower  
  Alan Spencer . . . 64  
  Mark Alan . . . 64  
  Ruby Brenda Firth . . . 38

Brannen  
  Charlotte Ann . . . 102

Brehmar  
  Jenna Lee . . . 96  
  Keven . . . 96  
  Marissa Marie . . . 96

Brett  
  Shirley May . . . 61

Brown  
  Alysha . . . 100  
  Lynette Marie . . . 102  
  Russell . . . 100

Bruce  
  Alica (Alice) Maud . . . 21

Brush  
  William Gerald . . . 74

Bubillos  
  June . . . 91

Buchanan

- Robert . . . 78
- Valerie Mae . . . 56
- Burley
  - James . . . 73
  - Kate Francis . . . 73
- Burns
  - Amanda Susanne Jean . . . 91
  - Christopher William . . . 91
  - Christopher William . . . 92
  - Clare Mary . . . 92
  - Collin Robert . . . 92
  - Dylan Vermet . . . 91
  - Edith Mary . . . 64
  - Grant Lucas . . . 91
  - Heather Mary . . . 91
  - Jennifer Christie . . . 66
  - Kevin Vermet . . . 91
  - Laurel Anne . . . 91
  - Ronald Robert . . . 66
  - Wesley Jakeway . . . 91
- Butler
  - Michelle Dawn . . . 90
- Buttrick
  - Barbara . . . 68
- Cameron
  - Violet . . . 24
- Campbell
  - Elizabeth . . . 60
- Cancino
  - Gabriel Marco . . . 92
  - Lennon Gabriel . . . 92
- Caputo
  - Maureen . . . 83
- Carkner
  - Jennifer Lynne . . . 86
- Carpenter
  - Michael Ralph . . . 73
- Carstensen
  - Brad . . . 102
  - Danielle Odette . . . 102
- Champagne
  - Claude . . . 95
  - Marcel Claude . . . 95
  - Marie Rhondelle . . . 95
- Christie
  - Alison Mary . . . 92
  - Allan Roy . . . 65
  - Amy Joan . . . 92
  - Charles . . . 42
  - Charles Paul . . . 66
  - Connor Blair . . . 90
  - Dorothy Ruth . . . 65
  - Francis Charles . . . 92
  - Inez Susanne . . . 66
  - John Wade . . . 90
  - Kobe Gary Paul . . . 91
  - Linda Joan . . . 66

---

Mona Jean . . . 66  
Paul Allan . . . 90  
Tanner Allan Wade . . . 91  
Thomas Francis . . . 92

Churchill  
Anna Emily . . . 92  
Elizabeth Laura . . . 67  
John A. . . . 67  
Katherine Eunice . . . 67

Clark  
Carol . . . 89

Cloutier  
Jessica Ryan . . . 100  
Robert . . . 100

Clow  
Eric . . . 58

Cluff  
Ada . . . 26

Coffin  
Elizabeth . . . 19

Conklin  
Renee . . . 103  
Unknown . . . 94

Cooke  
Evan Joseph . . . 86  
James Lee . . . 62  
Richard Allen . . . 86  
Sophie Elizabeth . . . 86  
Wade Gary . . . 86  
Wayne Everett . . . 62

Cormack  
Andrew Cecil . . . 39  
Ann Violet Cameron . . . 25  
Christina . . . 24  
David . . . 4  
Donald . . . 4  
Donald . . . 4  
John . . . 8  
John . . . 14  
John Cameron . . . 25  
Josiah . . . 4  
Magnus . . . 4  
Magnus . . . 4  
Magnus Cameron . . . 24  
Mary Alice Cameron . . . 25  
Solomon . . . 4  
William Cameron . . . 39  
William Petrie . . . 24

Couper  
Anne . . . 14

Cowle  
Mary Eleanor . . . 16

Cox  
Jemima (aka Jennie) Lear . . . 19  
Jemima Lear . . . 9  
Joanne . . . 65

Cozad

---

---

Richard Walter . . .	69
Craig	
Esther . . .	4
Craig-Lum	
Janae Chrystina . . .	102
Cram	
Dana Sutherland . . .	91
Mark . . .	91
Crawford	
Arthur Harry . . .	59
Gordon Braine . . .	60
Gregory Arthur . . .	82
Janet Lynn . . .	60
Lori Jane . . .	60
Cristman	
Dana . . .	67
Cumbra	
Brandy Lynne . . .	98
Cameron Gary . . .	103
Chester Ryan . . .	103
Hayden Quinn . . .	103
Scott Ryan . . .	97
Cummings	
Gordon . . .	57
Cunningham	
Annie . . .	25
Irva . . .	39
Irving . . .	39
Louise . . .	59
Marie . . .	25
Thomas . . .	25
Walter . . .	25
Curtis	
Brian Andrew . . .	93
Cecily Jane . . .	93
Dagle	
John J. . . .	83
Nicole Marie . . .	83
Shawn Michael . . .	83
Dahlbeck	
Donald . . .	86
Donald James . . .	86
Heather Ann Marie . . .	87
James . . .	63
Jennifer . . .	101
Joseph Steven . . .	87
Joy Helen . . .	87
Katherine . . .	101
Kristin Elizabeth . . .	87
Marlyn Susan . . .	87
Robert Francis . . .	86
Robert Henry . . .	63
Sandra Jean . . .	87
Davies	
Doris Evelyn . . .	88
Davis	
Anna Louise . . .	59

---

Brenda (Kitty) Sutherland . . . 39  
Donald Leslie . . . 40  
Donna Joan . . . 59  
Gordon Murray . . . 60  
Harold Leslie . . . 40  
Helen Irene . . . 59  
Isabel Christine . . . 40  
Jean Marie . . . 59  
June Elaine . . . 60  
Margery Joyce . . . 60  
Marion Ruth . . . 59  
Mura Johanna (Jody) . . . 77  
Murray Sanderson . . . 40  
Robert . . . 82  
Robert Murray . . . 40  
Samuel Bower . . . 25  
Sheila Grace . . . 60  
Woodford (Woody) Parker . . . 40

Day  
Louisa (Louise) Condon . . . 23

Dearman  
Barbara Endora . . . 62

Dee  
Patrick Joseph . . . 88  
Caitlin Alexis . . . 101  
Lionel Joseph . . . 87  
Raymond Brian . . . 101  
Raymond Grant . . . 101  
Wayne Jeffrey . . . 88

Defoor  
Mark Foster . . . 62  
Otis . . . 62

Denton  
Glen Earl . . . 60  
Glen Francis . . . 83  
Katheryn Patricia . . . 83  
Mellisa . . . 83

DesChamp  
Carol . . . 89

Divino  
Lucy . . . 93

Doane  
Elizabeth . . . 10  
Elizabeth . . . 18  
Leola . . . 63

Dobbins (Heath)  
Michael . . . 95

Dobbins  
Kim . . . 95  
Seana . . . 103

Dober  
Aaron . . . 98  
Alfred Michael . . . 72  
Alva Isabelle . . . 45  
Amanda Jean . . . 97  
Cheryl Marie . . . 72  
Dianne Lee . . . 70

---

---

Douglas John . . . 72  
Elizabeth . . . 31  
Emma Clarice . . . 46  
Flossie Henrietta . . . 31  
Francis Joseph . . . 21  
Frank Colin . . . 30  
Frank Colin . . . 45  
Jonathan . . . 97  
Juan Rene Bravo de rueda . . . 98  
Laurie Claire . . . 73  
Lona Deann . . . 97  
Lonnie Michael . . . 72  
Louise Ursula (Lulu U) . . . 45  
Mary L. . . . 31  
Michael Lance . . . 97  
Mikell Hope . . . 98  
Norman Charles . . . 72  
Norman George . . . 46  
Olivia Hope . . . 97  
Rene . . . 98  
Sara Christina . . . 97  
Susan Carol . . . 71  
Tamara Lynn . . . 97

Doman  
Ruby . . . 32

Doremus  
. . . 29  
John Joseph . . . 29  
Ralph Francis . . . 29

Douglas  
Shirley Jean . . . 55

Drysdale  
Marion (Marnie) . . . 61

Duzmal  
Kathleen Mary . . . 97

Eastwood  
Leslie . . . 82

Eaton  
. . . 23  
Betsy Emily . . . 66  
Charles Kimball . . . 67  
Clyde Sutherland . . . 42  
Cy Kimball . . . 67  
Frances Louise . . . 43  
Henry MacKay . . . 27  
Jane Merriam . . . 67  
Jennifer Cristman . . . 67  
Ralph . . . 27  
Richard Sutherland . . . 68  
Sarah Lynn . . . 66  
Susan McKay . . . 67  
Tracy Albert . . . 27  
Tracy Archibald (Archie) . . . 42

Eckles  
Juanita . . . 45

Eder  
Herbert Ralph . . . 68

---

---

Edmonds  
  Tammy Susan (Raskawskas) . . . 85

Elliott  
  Deanna Pearl . . . 85  
  Suzanne . . . 97

Engel  
  Lonie Ray . . . 68  
  Todd Marshall . . . 68  
  Tonia Marie . . . 93

English  
  Clara Bell . . . 31

Estey  
  Harry . . . 21

Evans  
  . . . 101  
  Laura Marie . . . 101  
  Ruth Elaine . . . 58  
  William Harold . . . 101

Ewing  
  "Goldie" Minnie Myrtle . . . 28

Fagerquist  
  Albert Edward . . . 66  
  Alisa Joan . . . 92  
  Allan Christie . . . 92  
  Andrew Edward . . . 92  
  Holden Edward . . . 92  
  Hunter James . . . 92

Fegan  
  Lorraine . . . 86

Finch  
  Gerald Douglas . . . 69  
  Lorrin Joseph . . . 69

Fisher  
  Alison Margaret . . . 73  
  John Anthony . . . 47  
  Layton Seely . . . 47  
  Patricia Louise . . . 73

Flanders  
  Jeanne Louise . . . 69

Fogen  
  Michael . . . 102

Forest  
  James Joseph . . . 63  
  James Joseph . . . 63  
  Janine Marie . . . 63

Frazier  
  Roxanne . . . 91

Fulkerson  
  Hannah . . . 94  
  James Fred . . . 94  
  Jason M. . . . 94  
  Jennifer L. . . . 94  
  Jolene Faith . . . 94  
  Joseph . . . 70  
  Sharon Hope . . . 94

Garland  
  Bradley Donald . . . 85

---

Brandon William . . . 85  
Donald . . . 85

Geddes  
Carol Diane . . . 81  
Christine Anne . . . 59  
Gail Susanne . . . 81  
Kenion . . . 59  
Nancy Anne . . . 59

Gerhards  
. . . 78

Gibeau  
Lise . . . 84

Gilby  
Shirley Eileen . . . 62

Gillis  
Abigail . . . 99  
Morgan Robert Nathaniel . . . 99  
Rob . . . 99

Godreau  
. . . 86  
Annette Robin . . . 86  
Gerald Paul . . . 62  
Gerald Paul . . . 86  
Gerald Paul . . . 86  
Monica Tiny . . . 86

Goodwin  
Karen . . . 86

Graber  
Amy Michelle . . . 73  
Jennifer Marie . . . 73  
Michael . . . 72

Grace  
Guinevere . . . 103  
Unknown . . . 103

Gramer  
June Roberta . . . 45

Griffin  
Christine . . . 101

Groulx  
Nancy Lynn . . . 88

Gunn  
Catherine . . . 8

Hachmann  
Unknown . . . 94

Haley  
Lisa Jane . . . 92

Hall  
Andrew David . . . 67  
Michael Howard . . . 66  
Thomas Michael . . . 66

Hamilton  
Charles . . . 14  
James . . . 14  
John Alexander . . . 23  
Mary Anne . . . 14  
William . . . 14

Hannibal



- 
- Ayotoby . . . 79  
Frank Charles . . . 57  
Frank Charles . . . 79
- Hardwick  
Lois May . . . 55
- Harris  
Marciea . . . 99
- Haskayne  
Wendy . . . 82
- Hatfield  
John Arlen . . . 92
- Hayes  
Christopher . . . 96  
Emma Shea . . . 96
- Hayman  
Alan Gordon . . . 65  
Allison Jean . . . 65  
Candace Marie . . . 65  
Gordon Edward . . . 41  
Marilyn Jean . . . 65  
Rosalyn Joanne . . . 65
- Haynes  
Acacia Mai Neal . . . 96  
James Arthur . . . 95  
Kamiah Anne Neal . . . 96
- Heath  
Beth Jean . . . 70  
Billy . . . 69  
Debra K. . . . 94  
Jack E. . . . 69  
Kathy . . . 69  
Letty Louise . . . 70  
Michelle L. . . . 94  
Ronald Earl . . . 94  
Ronald Earl . . . 94  
Shirley Mae . . . 70  
Susan . . . 69  
William Jackson . . . 45  
William R. . . . 69
- Hegemier  
Kelley Lee . . . 96  
Kirk Andrew . . . 71  
Ronald . . . 70
- Hicks  
Sarah Renae . . . 103
- Highfield  
Diane . . . 81
- Hogg  
Catherine (Kate) . . . 19  
Zylpha Jane . . . 20
- Holden  
Daniel James (Owen) . . . 82  
Frank Ivan Bazel . . . 60  
Gary Robert (Owen) . . . 82  
Justin Robert (Owen) . . . 82  
Sandra Diane (Owen) . . . 60  
Shelley Lynn (Owen) . . . 60
-

## Hoult

A. Gordon C. . . . 91  
Andrea Ina . . . 65  
Beryl Nicoll . . . 91  
Brenda Swaine . . . 91  
Donald . . . 65  
Emily Christie . . . 65  
Keith Sutherland . . . 65  
Mark Helliwell . . . 91

## Hunter

Cindy Diane . . . 85

## Huntoon

Isabell . . . 42

## Hyland

Krista Dawn . . . 85

## Ingram

Hilda Carol . . . 61

## Irwin

Margaret Joyce . . . 32

## Jeffrey

Robert E. . . . 54

## Jeffries

Ray . . . 31  
Walter . . . 31

## Johnson

Linda Carol . . . 89  
Winnifred . . . 39

## Johnston

Annie . . . 39  
James . . . 24

## Jones

Donald Edward . . . 47  
Marlene Louise . . . 80  
Michael Anthony Royden . . . 73  
Penelope Dawn . . . 74  
Roxanne . . . 72  
Thomas . . . 59

## Joyce

Heather Lee . . . 88  
Kimberly Ann . . . 101  
William Morris . . . 88

## Kane

Chuck . . . 70  
Gregory . . . 95  
Linda Grace . . . 95  
Stephanie . . . 95  
Susan Beth . . . 95

## Kath

Camelia . . . 77

## Keck

Barry . . . 93

## Keith

Paula Dale . . . 80

## Keller

Gloria Darline . . . 70

## Kenny

Josephine . . . 27

---

Keroach  
Lorraine . . . 82

King  
Gloria Elizabeth . . . 52  
Letitia Ann . . . 12  
Pamela Jeanne . . . 84

Kingsley  
Susan . . . 92

Kinney  
James . . . 86  
Jillian Krista . . . 86

Klause  
Andrew Bradley . . . 101  
Justin . . . 101

Klocow  
David . . . 71

Knowles  
Annie . . . 39

Korzan  
Leslie Margaret . . . 74

Koski  
Elizabeth (Betsy) Marta . . . 88

Kowalyk  
Katherine Anne . . . 76  
Kristina Ellen . . . 75  
Terry Allen . . . 75

Kross  
Robert . . . 73  
Shayne Elizabeth . . . 98

La Point  
Crystal . . . 103

Laatu  
Heather Maureen Ann . . . 89

LaFleur  
Jean . . . 63

LaFrancois  
Christopher Stephen . . . 87  
Helen Elizabeth . . . 87  
Joshua Alan . . . 87  
Peter Michael . . . 87  
Peter Michael . . . 87  
Samantha Jean . . . 87

LaGue  
Henry (Chip) . . . 80  
Kaitlyn Elizabeth . . . 80  
Margaret (Maggie) Suzanna . . . 80

Laing  
Hugh Cecil . . . 84

Lamb  
Eric Christopher . . . 96  
Steve . . . 96

Lamkin  
Unknown . . . 94

Lamond  
Lily Isobel . . . 25

Latter  
Cathy . . . 79

---

- 
- Danny Robert . . . 57
  - David . . . 57
  - Graham Thomas . . . 57
  - Jamie . . . 57
  - Layton
    - Irving Peter . . . 53
    - Jessica (Jess) Mersey . . . 99
    - Maxwell (Max) Rubin (Reuben) . . . 76
    - Naomi Parker . . . 54
  - Leap
    - James Edward . . . 96
    - Jenny Lyell . . . 96
    - Rebecca Anne . . . 96
  - Lee
    - Amber Lynne . . . 100
    - Angelia Shirley . . . 100
    - Dennis Roy . . . 83
    - John Francis . . . 100
    - Laura Hillory . . . 100
    - Lorie Elizabeth . . . 100
    - Ronald Gladwyn . . . 83
    - Ronald Sinclair . . . 83
    - Scott James . . . 100
    - Zoey Elizabeth . . . 100
  - Leeder
    - Albert John Roger . . . 60
    - Murray John Davis . . . 60
  - LeJune
    - Bradley Allan . . . 81
    - Jeffrey Thomas . . . 99
    - Karl Wayne . . . 99
    - Lloyd Allan . . . 81
    - Stephen Thomas . . . 99
  - Levorson
    - Gregory Kirk . . . 73
  - Levy
    - Kimberly Ann . . . 78
  - Lilly
    - April Star . . . 103
  - Littlewood
    - Margaret . . . 20
  - Logan
    - Anita Louise . . . 85
  - Logue
    - James Willard . . . 58
    - Jana Elizabeth . . . 79
    - Kimberly Katryn . . . 80
    - Lori Jean . . . 80
    - Terry Ann . . . 79
  - Lopes
    - Cristie Madellon . . . 74
  - Lord
    - Daniel Fred . . . 42
    - Erskine D. . . 42
    - Robert Sutherland . . . 42
  - Lorencovitch
    - Susan . . . 100
-

## Lovett

Dorothy . . . 34

## Lum

Corinna Michele . . . 102

David A. . . . 102

Karissa Noelani . . . 102

Keilani Andrea . . . 102

Kiana Marie . . . 102

## Lynch

Cecilia Susanne . . . 91

Joan Kathrin . . . 91

John Arthur . . . 91

## Lyons

Reginald . . . 32

## MacDonald

Holly Janelle . . . 94

Mima . . . 38

## MacDonnell

Dorothy Winifred . . . 40

## MacDougall

Margaret . . . 59

## MacKenzie

Christopher Gerrard . . . 89

Emma Leona . . . 39

Jacob Jared . . . 89

Jason . . . 89

Marion L. . . . 22

Nellie M. . . . 38

Scott Glen . . . 89

## MacKey

Abigail Gardner . . . 91

Emma Christie . . . 91

Greg . . . 91

## MacLellan

Codey John Gerald . . . 84

John Wayne . . . 84

## MacLennan

Katherine Ann . . . 57

## Mader

Joseph . . . 96

Katherine Margaret Lynn . . . 96

Kelly Ann . . . 96

Kristen Sue . . . 96

## Madsen

Amber Michelle . . . 71

Brooke Renae . . . 71

Jaksen Dakota Kjeld . . . 71

Jesse Samuel . . . 71

Linda Lou . . . 71

Maren Sue . . . 71

Paige Nicole . . . 71

Renae Eileen . . . 96

Samuel Lincoln . . . 46

Samuel Walter . . . 71

Saneen Meredith . . . 71

Steven James . . . 71

## Mains

---

Andrea . . . 81  
Julie Lynn . . . 99  
Sara . . . 100  
William . . . 81

Malone  
Elizabeth Ursula . . . 30

Maloney  
Gertrude Anne . . . 61

Marquess  
Unknown . . . 70

Martin  
George "Pepper" . . . 60  
Mary Pearl . . . 47

Masunga  
Alexandria Page . . . 101  
David . . . 101

Matheson  
. . . 63  
Cheryl Lynn . . . 87  
Frank Cameron . . . 63  
Marion Elizabeth . . . 87  
Murdock Cameron . . . 63

Matthews  
Mary Ellen . . . 21

McAirchie or McArchie  
Margaret . . . 2

McCracken  
Louise Ellen . . . 97

McDaniel  
Patricia Sue . . . 68

McGill  
Clyde . . . 19  
Maud . . . 19  
Samuel . . . 19

McGinley  
Ciara Dale Li Wen . . . 80  
Desmond Patrick . . . 58  
Jennifer Leslie . . . 58  
Jonathan Patrick . . . 80

McIvor  
Mary Frances . . . 17

McKay  
Rosanna Ann Dorcas . . . 18  
Sadie . . . 26  
Sheena Fern . . . 75

McKee  
Frank Whitmore . . . 68  
Mason Kempton . . . 68  
True Whitmore . . . 68

McLea  
Isabella . . . 7

McLeod  
Colin . . . 28

McNichol  
Dorothy Isobel . . . 37

Merrigan  
David Edward . . . 84

---

Kenneth William . . . 84  
Mackenzie Anne Rowe . . . 101  
Stephen Patrick Douglas . . . 101

Milbury  
John Wesley . . . 40

Miller  
Jerry . . . 73

Mitchell  
Gary . . . 71  
Kara Lynn . . . 96

Moore  
Jenal Nicole . . . 87  
Lawrence Richard . . . 87  
Lawrence Richard . . . 87

More  
Daniel (Adin) . . . 58  
Daniel Campbell . . . 39  
Patricia (Tricia) Rose . . . 59

Morrison  
Judy . . . 64

Morse  
David Allison . . . 90  
Geena Marie . . . 90  
Jordan David . . . 90

Moulaison  
Dawn Marie . . . 86

Mrzena  
Cade . . . 94  
Matthew . . . 94  
Taylor . . . 94

Muir  
Charles Sutherland . . . 23  
William . . . 14

Muise  
Lynne . . . 73

Munroe  
Charles . . . 17  
George Stanley . . . 17  
James Hugh . . . 17  
Minnie . . . 17  
William James . . . 17

Murphy  
Gertrude . . . 42  
Karen . . . 92

Murray  
Janet . . . 3

Naslund  
Agnes Linnea . . . 51

Neal  
Andrea Nicole . . . 95  
Barbara Louise . . . 45  
Dorothy Jane . . . 45  
Evelyn Elizabeth . . . 45  
Michele Rae . . . 95  
Rhonda Sue . . . 95  
Robert Leslie . . . 45  
Rochele Lea . . . 96

---

William Benjamin . . . 45  
William Cy . . . 95  
William Ernest . . . 70  
William Stephen . . . 95

Nelson  
John . . . 19  
Oscar . . . 29

Nemoff  
Gregory . . . 96  
Nina Camille . . . 96

Nicely  
Dennis . . . 71

Nicholson  
Douglas Lamond . . . 25  
George . . . 15  
George . . . 25

Nickerson  
Marion Bernice . . . 41

Nicoll  
Ada Helen Louise . . . 41  
Annie (Ann) Sutherland . . . 61  
Arthur Harold Leroy . . . 62  
Barbara Frances . . . 60  
Barbara Frances . . . 83  
Barry Gerald . . . 83  
Brandon Arthur . . . 85  
Brian Arthur . . . 85  
Carol Elizabeth (Beth) . . . 85  
Darlene Dorothy . . . 85  
Diane Marie . . . 85  
Donald William . . . 62  
Edythe (Ede) Elizabeth . . . 62  
Emile Jane . . . 84  
Francis Bruce . . . 85  
Francis Foster . . . 61  
Francis Sutherland . . . 40  
Frank Foster . . . 26  
George William . . . 41  
Gerald Gladwin . . . 61  
Ina Frances . . . 26  
Jacklyn Dorothy . . . 83  
James (Jamie) Borden . . . 62  
James Borden . . . 41  
Jamie Elizabeth . . . 84  
Jessica . . . 86  
John Larry . . . 83  
Jordan Roger . . . 85  
Judith Ann . . . 83  
Justin Bruce . . . 86  
Justin Thomas . . . 85  
Kathleen Ann . . . 101  
Kathy Marie . . . 85  
Kenneth George . . . 84  
Kimberly Ann . . . 86  
Larry John . . . 61  
Marion Elizabeth . . . 41  
Melissa Dawn . . . 85

---



---

Michael Eugene . . . 85  
Pamela Marie . . . 83  
Patricia (Patty) Ellen . . . 60  
Ralph Gary . . . 61  
Randy William . . . 85  
Robert Douglas . . . 61  
Robert Gerald Miller . . . 40  
Robert Glen . . . 84  
Robert James Edward . . . 61  
Roger Eugene . . . 61  
Ryan Dawson King . . . 84  
Samantha Cecile . . . 85  
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 84  
Sidney Angele . . . 85  
Stephen Donald . . . 84

Nicolls  
Cathy Anne . . . 82  
Glen Ronald . . . 82  
Janice Lynn . . . 59  
Karen Lee . . . 82  
Ron Guy . . . 59  
Susan Marie . . . 82

Noteboom  
Robert . . . 94  
Robert . . . 94

O'Keefe  
Janice Darlene . . . 83

O'Riordan  
Frank . . . 58  
Hannah-Marie (Fiddy) . . . 79  
John Lindsay . . . 58

Oakley  
Bill . . . 100  
Emma Lee . . . 100  
Nicholas William Lee . . . 100

Owen  
Donald Robert . . . 60

Parker  
Lois Josephine . . . 36  
Mildred . . . 40

Paromenter  
Debra . . . 76

Paterson  
William A . . . 32

Patey  
Abigail Lee . . . 100  
Amy Nicole . . . 100  
Barry Nelson . . . 100  
Brayden Ronald William . . . 100

Peachell  
Grace . . . 40

Pearson  
Stokley . . . 66

Peck  
Louis W. . . . 27  
Marsden Sutherland . . . 27

Peda

---

Barbara . . . 64

Pentz  
Mary Angeline . . . 13

Perry  
Milford Norman . . . 32

Petrie  
Donald . . . 4  
Jennet . . . 4  
William . . . 8

Phemister  
Patricia . . . 63

Pierce  
Mabel Ann . . . 56

Pitchford  
Della Mae . . . 28

Popadynetz  
Dana Shea . . . 85  
Nikita Lynn . . . 85  
Roland A. . . . 85

Preece  
Misty Dawn . . . 100

Prest  
Jaclyn Charmaine . . . 80  
James Leslie . . . 80  
Jazmin Kimberly . . . 80  
Jed Leslie . . . 80

Purney  
Sarah Jane Hamilton . . . 24

Racette  
Francine . . . 55

Radmore  
Ellen . . . 89

Raub  
Eleanor . . . 46

Reeder  
William Compton . . . 73

Riley  
Valerie Fletcher . . . 62

Ringer  
John Collin . . . 21

Ringue  
Christine . . . 76

Roberts  
Wayne . . . 81

Rollins  
Marilyn . . . 72

Romayne  
Perry . . . 59

Rowe  
Lindsay . . . 101

Ruggiero  
Jay . . . 43  
Louis . . . 43  
Ronald (Ronnie) . . . 43  
Steven (Steve) . . . 43

Runnels  
Amber Rose . . . 69

---

David Levi . . . 69  
Joseph Tell . . . 69  
Mac William . . . 69  
Ryer  
Elizabeth McKay . . . 24  
Mary Brooks . . . 24  
Ryno  
Dwayne . . . 87  
Sasser  
Barbara . . . 72  
Saunders  
Heather Carol . . . 89  
Katryn Elizabeth . . . 89  
Schaefer (Green)  
Hazel Bell . . . 28  
Schiavina  
Carole Marie . . . 66  
Schieve  
Brent . . . 60  
David . . . 82  
Kenneth . . . 60  
Schlichtman  
David William . . . 98  
Unknown 1 . . . 98  
Unknown 2 . . . 98  
William . . . 72  
Schroeder  
Minnie . . . 25  
Sclater  
Andrew Robert . . . 65  
Colin Edward . . . 65  
Robert . . . 65  
Scott  
Culbert . . . 39  
Louise (Weezy) . . . 57  
Selig  
Catherine . . . 9  
Sexton  
Rachel Ann . . . 80  
Shaterian  
John . . . 71  
Shaw  
Janet Roberta . . . 56  
Shea  
Eileen May . . . 71  
Shreenan  
Bryce John . . . 90  
Cameron Anthony . . . 90  
Kathleen Paige . . . 90  
Mark . . . 90  
Quinn Anthony . . . 90  
Shumlich  
Sharon Ann . . . 90  
Sidsworth  
Grant . . . 101  
Kyle William . . . 101  
Ryan Leslie . . . 101

---

Silva  
Marilyn . . . 72

Silveria  
Michelle . . . 86

Sims  
. . . 87  
Sheena . . . 87

Sinclair  
(Baby) . . . 99  
Adam . . . 99

Singh  
. . . 79  
Mariah . . . 79

Slessor  
James Jr. . . . 41

Smallshaw  
Brenda Ann . . . 61  
Kenneth James . . . 61  
Linda Mae . . . 84  
Sandra Lynn . . . 84  
Stephen Wayne . . . 84

Smith  
. . . 82  
Brenda . . . 65  
Craig Ryan . . . 102  
Craig Ryan . . . 102  
Emma Leslie . . . 79  
Jacob Paul . . . 79  
Karen . . . 84  
Olive Pearl . . . 40  
Paul McKinley . . . 79  
Rose Marie . . . 64  
Ty . . . 82

Snow  
Susanna . . . 14

Soder  
Fern . . . 49

Sorenson  
Terri . . . 71

Spencer  
Child 1 . . . 95  
Child 2 . . . 95  
Debra Louise . . . 95  
Donald K. . . . 95  
Michael J. . . . 70  
Unknown . . . 70  
Unknown . . . 95

Spitula  
Andrew Zenon . . . 81  
Curtis Andrew . . . 81  
Matthew James . . . 81  
Zenon Edward . . . 81

Sponagle  
Bruce . . . 79  
Crystal . . . 79  
Jeff . . . 79

Stack

---

Kathleen Mary . . . 63

Stokes  
... 87  
... 87  
Elvis . . . 87  
James Michael . . . 87

Stone  
Caitlyn Carol . . . 97  
Christopher John . . . 97  
Daniel James . . . 103  
Elizabeth Ilene Benjamin . . . 97  
Heather Elizabeth . . . 97  
Kirsten Grace . . . 96  
Lana Carol Rose . . . 97  
Louellen Catrina . . . 97  
Mark Alan . . . 97  
Matthew Ray . . . 96  
Orville Ray . . . 71  
Shaun Christopher . . . 97  
Valerie Rae . . . 97

Storr  
Eric . . . 80  
James Colm . . . 80  
Nancy Alexandra . . . 80

Strang  
Almira . . . 27  
Elmira . . . 28

Strange  
Kevin . . . 82

Strathy  
Janine . . . 78

Sumner  
Krista Michelle . . . 93

Sutherland  
... 1  
Ada Louise . . . 25  
Agnes Sophia . . . 18  
Albert . . . 18  
Alexander . . . 3  
Alexander . . . 1  
Allen Dale . . . 88  
Allison Grant . . . 88  
Alysa Michelle . . . 65  
Angelina . . . 32  
Angus Murray . . . 56  
Angus Redford . . . 56  
Ann . . . 3  
Anne Margaret . . . 74  
Anne Marie . . . 10  
Annie McIvor . . . 26  
Annie P. . . . 19  
Archibald Crowell . . . 32  
Ashton (Ash) Leif . . . 93  
Austin . . . 24  
Bernard Colin . . . 73  
Bernard Colin III . . . 98  
Bernard Colin Jr. . . . 98

---

---

Bessie Bass . . . 18  
Bonnie Carol . . . 69  
Breanne . . . 89  
Brett Baxter . . . 90  
Brian Gregory . . . 89  
Brodie Allan . . . 89  
Candice Elizabeth . . . 89  
Caroline Heather . . . 65  
Catherine . . . 17  
Cecil Grant . . . 23  
Charles . . . 9  
Charles . . . 18  
Charles . . . 17  
Charles Freddie . . . 24  
Charles Ronald . . . 28  
Charles Selig . . . 19  
Cherra Edith Bridget . . . 98  
Christopher . . . 102  
Clyde Doane . . . 28  
Cody . . . 102  
Colin . . . 18  
Colin Stalker . . . 9  
Collin (or Colin) . . . 21  
Craig Andrew . . . 80  
Daniel Angus . . . 47  
Daniel James . . . 47  
Daniel John Leslie . . . 80  
Darrell Rupert . . . 78  
Darrell Thomas . . . 89  
David . . . 10  
David . . . 3  
David . . . 4  
David Alexander . . . 28  
David Douglas . . . 64  
David Paul . . . 69  
David William . . . 20  
Deborah Anne . . . 78  
Derek Hugh . . . 64  
Derrick Robert . . . 89  
Donald . . . 1  
Donald Joseph . . . 41  
Donald McNichol . . . 54  
Douglas Edward . . . 64  
Drew Johnstone . . . 76  
Dwayne Martin . . . 88  
Edward Andrew . . . 64  
Elizabeth . . . 19  
Elizabeth . . . 25  
Elizabeth . . . 13  
Elizabeth . . . 4  
Elizabeth . . . 8  
Elizabeth May . . . 18  
Ella . . . 29  
Ella Frances . . . 20, 26  
Emma Kathleen . . . 79  
Erin Darlene . . . 90  
Esther . . . 25

---

Esther . . . 4  
Ethelyn (Lynn) Clare . . . 88  
Eulalie . . . 29  
Evelyn . . . 18  
Frances . . . 26  
Frances Elizabeth (Betty/Boschka) . . . 53  
Frances Jean . . . 41  
Frances Meredith . . . 87  
Frank . . . 19  
Frank or Francis . . . 46  
Fred . . . 19  
Fred James . . . 47  
Frederick (Fred) McLae . . . 37  
Frederick (Fred) McLae (McLea) . . . 35  
Frederick Winslow . . . 22  
Freeman Arthur . . . 14  
Freeman Pentz . . . 21  
Gideon MacKay . . . 26  
Gilbert . . . 14  
Glen Deward . . . 64  
Gordon Leslie . . . 56  
Gordon Ward . . . 41  
Grace . . . 19  
Grace Jean . . . 38  
Graham Stanley . . . 65  
Grant Cameron . . . 74  
Gregory (Grug) Angus . . . 79  
Gregory Paul . . . 58  
Grinnel . . . 28  
Harriet Emma . . . 10  
Harriett A. . . . 17  
Hattie . . . 29  
Hayden Theo . . . 78  
Heather Dawn . . . 42  
Helen . . . 3  
Helen . . . 18  
Helen . . . 19  
Henry (Harry) . . . 4  
Henry (Harry) Sorrell . . . 27  
Henry Sorrell . . . 18  
Howard . . . 24  
Hugh Dale . . . 64  
Isabel . . . 29  
Isabella . . . 20  
James . . . 9  
James . . . 18  
James Archibald . . . 76  
James Cox . . . 16  
James Cox . . . 17  
James Gordon . . . 89  
Jamima . . . 18  
Janet . . . 14  
Janet . . . 3  
Janet . . . 19  
Janet . . . 4  
Janet . . . 4  
Janice Ellen . . . 75

---

Jean . . . 3  
Jean . . . 28  
Jemima . . . 18  
Jenna Elizabeth . . . 90  
Jennifer Linnea . . . 75  
John . . . 10  
John . . . 23  
John . . . 20  
John . . . 2  
John . . . 2  
John Cecil . . . 58  
John Jason Jeffrey . . . 102  
John Leslie . . . 25  
John Lindsay . . . 37  
John Max Allen . . . 52  
John Paul . . . 69  
John Philip . . . 89  
Joseph Glen . . . 26  
Joseph Glen . . . 88  
Josephine . . . 32  
Josephine . . . 26  
Josiah . . . 4  
Josiah . . . 4  
Julia Lynn . . . 90  
Karen Linnea . . . 74  
Katherin . . . 3  
Katie Leann . . . 89  
Kevin Dale . . . 90  
Kiefer William Frederick Dempsey George Rufus . . . 77  
Kimberly Ann . . . 65  
Kristen . . . 94  
Leander . . . 18  
Leslie Lovitt . . . 39  
Lewis Christopher . . . 76  
Lewis Lovett . . . 34  
Lillian . . . 24  
Lillian Viola . . . 56  
Lily Barbara . . . 64  
Lloyd Alexander . . . 43  
Lloyd Hogg . . . 20  
Lori Ann . . . 73  
Louise . . . 18  
Lucy Maud . . . 27  
Lulu . . . 32  
Lyle Grant . . . 88  
Malcolm (Macky) Bruce . . . 89  
Margaret . . . 14  
Margaret . . . 2  
Margaret "Maggie" Munroe . . . 19  
Margaret (Meg) Allen . . . 21  
Margaret Hamilton . . . 17  
Margaret Louise . . . 56  
Marian Elizabeth . . . 28  
Marion Elaine . . . 89  
Marion Elizabeth . . . 10  
Marisa Katherine . . . 57  
Marsden Homer . . . 19



---

Marsden Terriaman Selin . . . 19  
Marshall Day . . . 76  
Mary . . . 3  
Mary . . . 38  
Mary . . . 29  
Mary . . . 26  
Mary "May" . . . 27  
Mary Anne . . . 14  
Mary Jane . . . 28  
Mary Louise (Mary-Lou) . . . 54  
Mary Susan . . . 24  
Matilda Henderson . . . 10  
Max Allan . . . 23  
Michael (Mike) Alexander . . . 93  
Michelle Kath . . . 99  
Minnie Frances . . . 19  
Molly Mabel . . . 79  
Mona . . . 26  
Morgan Byrne . . . 76  
Murray Andrew . . . 74  
Nancy Elizabeth . . . 58  
Neil Ian . . . 89  
Nellie Louise . . . 24  
Nicholas Patrick . . . 88  
Norman Ewing . . . 45  
Oscar Hollister . . . 20  
Patsy Marie . . . 90  
Paula Jean . . . 64  
Peter . . . 4  
Peter . . . 17  
Peter Jr. . . . 14  
Peter Theodore . . . 88  
Rachel . . . 55  
Ralph Malcho . . . 28  
Ralph McDonald . . . 14  
Richard Marion . . . 89  
Riley Catherine . . . 88  
Robert . . . 14  
Robert Brian . . . 89  
Robert Frederick . . . 57  
Robert Glen . . . 41  
Robert Grant . . . 63  
Robert Hamilton . . . 17  
Robert Ian MacLennan . . . 57  
Robert James . . . 74  
Robert Lear . . . 38  
Robert Welsford . . . 64  
Robert William . . . 75  
Robert William Ryan . . . 88  
Robin Colleen . . . 102  
Roeg . . . 56  
Ronald Murray . . . 32  
Rosanna (Rose) . . . 27  
Rossif . . . 56  
Rupert Gordon . . . 37  
Rupert Gordon . . . 38  
Ruth Christine . . . 88

---

Ruth Nicoll . . . 42  
Sandra Lee MacBean . . . 69  
Sandra Lynn . . . 101  
Sara . . . 58  
Sarah . . . 14  
Sarah Jude . . . 78  
Scott Kevin . . . 89  
Sharon Gail . . . 65  
Soloman . . . 3  
Solomon . . . 4  
Solon . . . 18  
Stanley . . . 17  
Stanley Locke . . . 24  
Stanley Merle . . . 42  
Stanley Wayne . . . 64  
Tara Louise . . . 56  
Thomas . . . 26  
Thomas Doane . . . 20, 26  
Thomas Doane . . . 20  
Thomas Doane . . . 28  
Thomas Doane . . . 20  
Thomas Hogg . . . 26  
Twins . . . 17  
Victoria (Queenie) Louise . . . 37  
Virginia Marie . . . 43  
Vivian . . . 42  
Wesley . . . 78  
William . . . 13  
William . . . 10  
William . . . 2  
William . . . 3  
William . . . 1  
William . . . 20  
William . . . 4  
William (Willie) . . . 18  
William Day . . . 34  
William Donald . . . 52  
William Fred . . . 74  
William Murray . . . 49  
William Stanley James . . . 76  
Winslow (AKA Colin?) . . . 31  
Zylpha Jane . . . 28

Sutherland-Finch  
Katheryn Elizabeth . . . 94  
Lloyd Dewey . . . 93

Swain  
David . . . 14

Swaine  
Rebekah Taylor Nickerson . . . 10

Swiniarski  
Andrea Linnea . . . 74  
Glenna Victoria . . . 74  
Johanna Nicole . . . 74  
Randall John . . . 74

Symon  
Elizabeth . . . 15  
James . . . 8

---

---

Josiah Henry . . . 15  
Unlisted children of . . . 16

Tannahill  
Blake Cameron . . . 87  
Connor Devin Ralph . . . 87  
Daryl . . . 87  
Laura Nancy . . . 87

Terry  
Blane Francis Christie . . . 92  
Liam Paul Christie . . . 92  
Thompson . . . 92

Thomas  
Alexander . . . 81  
Barbara Jean . . . 81  
Betty Grace . . . 81  
Brian Joseph . . . 81  
Joanne Marie . . . 81  
Joseph Fletcher . . . 59  
Kyle Layton . . . 99  
Mark . . . 98  
Philip Joseph . . . 81  
Phyllis Grace . . . 64  
Tom, Jr. . . . 99

Thompson  
. . . 101  
George Enrique . . . 101

Tidwell  
Olive Hope . . . 46

Truman  
Casey Allen . . . 69  
Uyless Spurgeon . . . 69

Tupper  
. . . 29  
Barbara Ann . . . 68  
Dorothy (Dot) . . . 29  
Flora Marie . . . 29  
Harold Martin . . . 29  
Julie Diane . . . 93  
Kenneth Leroy . . . 43  
Richard William . . . 29  
Steven Patrick . . . 93  
Susan Joyce . . . 68  
Thomas Doane . . . 68  
Thomas Doane . . . 93

Turkinton  
James Douglas . . . 83

Turner  
Paulette . . . 76

Unknown  
. . . 20  
. . . 25  
Glen . . . 103  
Linda . . . 95  
Marsden . . . 25

Vaillancourt  
Philip . . . 66

Vallis

---

Yvonne . . . 99  
Van Gaalen  
Eric . . . 100  
Veenhuysen  
Brittany . . . 82  
George . . . 82  
Kristen . . . 82  
Velez  
Maria Celeste . . . 72  
Voelker  
Philip Ray . . . 93  
Votens  
Deborah . . . 72  
Walthers  
Gordon Lee . . . 68  
Ivers Devino . . . 93  
Jeffery Todd . . . 93  
Watson  
Mina . . . 27  
Webb  
Laura Marilyn . . . 88  
Weber  
Lynda . . . 68  
Wentzel  
Clifford . . . 19  
Jean . . . 27  
Keith . . . 27  
Keith . . . 28  
Lemuel . . . 19  
William Roy . . . 27  
White  
Dale . . . 102  
Gerald Patrick . . . 86  
Nicole Ann Marie . . . 86  
Whittiker  
Christopher Kenion . . . 81  
David . . . 81  
Sara Hillary . . . 81  
Williams  
Charleen Ruth . . . 70  
Charles . . . 45  
Ricky . . . 70  
Stephen . . . 70  
Williamson  
Christian . . . 8  
Wills  
Vicki . . . 76  
Winn  
Kelly . . . 78  
Wolfe  
Sheila Anne . . . 62  
Woodbridge  
Anna Emily (Nancy) . . . 43  
Woodworth  
Jill . . . 79  
Woody  
Rodney Wayne . . . 93

## Wright

Dorothy Marion . . . 63

Harry . . . 41

Helen Elizabeth . . . 63

James Harry . . . 63

Norma Frances . . . 62

Shirley Irene . . . 63

## Yetman

William Lawrence Edward . . . 83

## Young

Susan Anne . . . 84

Prepared by:

William Murray Sutherland, UE

Edmonton, AB, Canada

kamuwija@telus.net